

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3**

Form 41, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc.  
P.O. Box 518, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE  
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with  
this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

This Information Obtained From:		Married Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hi
		Birth			22	1776		Pa	
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
Places of Residence									
Occupation									
Church Affiliation									
Military Rec.									
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father									
Mother's Maiden Name									
<b>Wife's Full Maiden Name</b> McElwain, Margaret									
		Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on 1
		Birth			22	1776			
		Chr'nd							
		Death							
		Burial							
Compiler <b>Gladys C. Murray</b>									
Address <b>621 E. Burnside</b>									
City, State <b>Bellefonte, PA</b>									
Date									
Occupation if other than housewife									
Church Affiliation									
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
Her Father									
Mother's Maiden Name									

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chi
1	Walker, John	Birth	13	Jan	1791				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Walker, Adam	Birth	18	Jan	1793				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Walker, Jane	Birth	6	March	1796				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Walker, Catharine	Birth	15	Feb	1798				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Sweigert Peter	Death			1819	1722		Huntingdon Co	
		Burial							
5	Walker, Nancy	Birth	17	Feb	1800				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Walker, Andrew	Birth	17	Feb	1802				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Walker, Margaret	Birth	1	Apr	1806				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	"cousins"	Death			1876				
	Walker, Adam	Burial							
8	Walker, Mary	Birth	23	Aug	1808	or 7 July 1808			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			July 1827				
		Death							
	Heaton, Michael	Burial							
9	Walker George	Birth	27	May	1810	or 4 May 1805			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Catherine Walker	Death							
	Ellen Woods	Burial							
10	Walker, Jacob	Birth	14	Sept	1812	or 1813			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	8	Sept	1884				
	Lucas, Margery	Burial							

OVER

\* If married more than once No. each --- and list in Add. info. on children column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

Born 20 June 1794 Place Peacham, Cldn, Vrmn  
Chr. Place  
Marr. 18 Apr 1819 Place Peacham, Cldn, Vrmn  
Died 18 Oct 1869 Place Farmington, Davis, Utah  
Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER WALKER, Simeon

HUSBAND'S MOTHER MINER, Mary

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) abt 1846 WALMSLEY, Elizabeth (3) 23 Feb 1851 LUCE, Caroline (4) Mar 1851 SANFORD, Abigail

(5) sld 8 Dec 1865 HAWKINS, Matilda

WIFE (1) HOLMES, Lydia

Born 18 Apr 1800 Place Falmouth, Cmbrln, Mn

Chr. Place  
Died 18 Jan 1842 Place Nauvoo, Hncck, Illn

Bur. Place  
WIFE'S FATHER HOLMES, William

WIFE'S MOTHER ADAMS, Lydia

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MO	TH	YEAR
1 X								1 Nov 1843		9 Jan	1908	
M	WALKER, William Holmes	28 Aug	1820		Peacham	Cldn	Vrmn	(1) FARR, Olive Hovey				
2								23 June 1844		26 Sep	1907	
M	WALKER, Lorin	25 July	1822		"	"	"	(1) SMITH, Lovina				
3								15 June 1843		31 Aug	1885	
F	WALKER, Catherine	20 May	1824		"	"	"	(1) FULLER, Elijah Knapp				
4								1 May 1843		1 Oct	1910	
F	WALKER, Lucy	30 Apr	1826		"	"	"	(1) SMITH, Joseph				
5												
M	WALKER, Edwin	15 Aug	1828		Cabot	"	"	(1) TYLER, Ann Sophia				
6										Feb	1866	
M	WALKER, Henry	18 May	1830		Peacham	"	"					
7								14 Feb 1852		23 Mar	1912	
F	WALKER, Jane	2 Aug	1832		"	"	"	SMITH, Lot				
8										12 Aug	1843	
F	WALKER, Lydia	12 Sep	1834		Ogdensburg	S-Lwrn	N-Yr					
9										9 Mar	1889	
M	WALKER, John	11 Mar	1937		Oswego	Oswego	"	PATE, Serepta				
10										19 Dec	1904	
F	WALKER, Mary Electa	11 Feb	1840		Greenbush	Adams	Illn	(1) DAVIS, Edwin Albert				
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1. First Record book of the Congregational Church in Peacham, Vermont "No. 238" "John Walker... He became a Mormon."
2. Biography of John Walker, 4 pp of manuscript as spoken to Bishop J. W. Hess in poss of Rodney W. Walker, 721 Hawthorne Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.
3. Reminiscences of Latter-day Saints, Lyman O. Littlefield (1888) pp 37 - 54.

OTHER MARRIAGES

- #1 William md (2) 28 Apr 1850 SHADDEN, Mary Jane (3) 30 Aug 1858 BINGHAM, Olive Louisa (4) 22 Apr 1865 PAUL, Harriet
- #2 Lorin md (2) MIDDLEMUS (or MIDDLETON) Mary (3) sld 24 Nov 1875 BRIGGS, Lydia Ann (4) sld 24 Nov 1875 MC UMBEL, Polly (5) sld 24 Nov 1875 BRIGGS, Electa Caroline

(continued on reverse side of sheet



# Certificate of Baptism



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

## Our Lady of the Gulf Church

228 SOUTH BEACH BOULEVARD  
BAY SAINT LOUIS, MISSISSIPPI 39520

— This is to Certify —

That Ferdinand Boylston Walker  
Child of D. R. Walker  
and Marie Louise Toulme  
born in Bay St. Louis, Mississippi  
(CITY) (STATE)  
on the 25th day of March 19 1854  
was **Baptized**  
on the 16th day of April 19 1854

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church  
by the Rev. S. Buteux

the Sponsors being { S. Guteux  
Mrs. Charles E. Dabreuil

as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated April 22, 1988

Rm. Peter Macklin  
Pastor

R.K.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

Our Lady of the Gulf Church

P.O. BOX 208 - 228 SOUTH BEACH BLVD. - BAY ST. LOUIS, MS 39520 - PHONE (601) 467-6509

April 22, 1988

Mrs. J. E. Krebs  
4108 Willow Street  
Pascagoula, Ms. 39567

Dear Mrs. Krebs:

Enclosed is the baptism certificate you requested. I thought you might like to know that there is an Edouard Boylston Walter and a John Dudley Walker whose parents are the same. If you would also like copies of these baptism certificates I would be happy to send these if you will just let me know.

Sincerely yours,

*Dale Schill*

Mrs. Dale Schill  
Secretary

P.S. Birth certificates are \$2.00. Your check was for \$5.00.





Walker File

~~this opportunity to hear him~~

The baby daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Lane was christened in the Church of our Lady of Victories, on last Friday afternoon at 6 o'clock.

The sponsors were Mr. H. L. Frederic and Miss Louise Pol. The little lady was given the name of Elaine Jane, and we hope she will grow into beautiful and happy womanhood, and ever be the joy and pride of her fond parents.

There was an early morning marriage at the residence of Judge Childsey, Monday. Mr. Guy Schmitt and Miss Dottie Lassiter, two young people of Grand Bay, Ala., came here on the eight o'clock train, and securing the necessary papers, registered to Judge Childsey's home, had that obliging official quite through the hands of matrimony, returning to their home on the next train.

LOOK! LOOK!

Aug 20, 1915

Baptism

ELSI E JANE WALKER



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

Miss. Historical Society -  
Vol. 19 - No. 2 June 1983

Write to Secretary J  
200

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

OUR LADY OF THE GULF CHURCH  
P.O. Box 268 Bay St. Louis, Miss. - 39520  
228 S. Black Blvd.  
Baptismal Book 1  
Aug. 15, 1847  
Sept. 4, 1870

Alphabetical Listing

Adams, Isabelle - b 1861 bp 1862 - p 96, A 658  
Ahern, Daniel Thomas - b 1847 bp 1847 - p 1, A 6  
Ahrart, Louisa - b 1855 bp 1855 - p 39, A 278  
(Aitkens), Regina Amanda - b 1855 bp 1855 - p 190, A 1224  
Amica, Harriette Mary - b 1854 bp 1868 - p 152, A 1005  
Amiel, Adelaide - b 1860 bp 1863 - p 111, A 745  
Amiel, Bertrand - b 1862 bp 1863 - p 111, A 746  
Amiel, Isidore - b 1864 bp 1865 - p 124B, A 820  
Amikar, Charles - no b date bp 1868 - p 225, A 1438  
Amikar, Esther Anne - b 1868 bp 1869 - p 235, A 1491  
Amikar, James (Jabet) - b 1869 bp 1869 - p 180, A 1152  
Arahart, William Sebastian - b 1861 bp 1862 - p 96, A 659  
Arnold, Elizabeth May - b 1820 bp 1863 - p 112, A 753  
Arnold, John Goodman - b 1828 bp 1867 - p 144, A 959  
Arnold, William Henry - no b date bp 1868 - p 227, A 1449  
Attaway, Peter - b 1832 bp 1859 - p 67, A 493  
Attaway, William Henry - b 1858 bp 1859 - p 73, A 535  
Atway, Mary Elizabeth - b 1848 bp 1865 - p 124A, A 817  
Atway, Sera Roslie - b 1844 bp 1865 - p 124A, A 816  
Augustin, Victoria Mary - b 1870 bp 1870 - p 243 A 1538  
Avenius, Cath. Laura - b 1852 bp 1866 - p 139, A 930  
Avenius, Charles - b 1854 bp 1866 - p 138, A 928  
Avenius, John Bapt. Conrad - b 1857 bp 1866 - p 138, A 929

Babcock, Mary Amelie - b 1844 bp 1852 - p 22, A 152  
Bailly, Hubert - b 1866 bp 1866 - p 139, A 935  
Bangart, Nicolas - b 1860 bp 1861 - p 87, A 610  
Bankston, Joseph Andrew - b 1870 bp 1870 - p 238, A 1509  
Bankston, Marie Josephine - b 1867 bp 1868 - p 157, A 1028  
Barabino, Eugene - b 1851 bp 1851 - p 174, A 1110  
Barabino, Jean dit St. Jean - b 1849 bp 1850 - p 173, A 1107  
Barabino, Jeanseru - b 1857 bp 1858 - p 176, A 1128  
Barber, Mary Catherine - b 1848 bp 1865 - p 124B, A 818  
Barbier, Louise Josephina - b 1862 bp 1862 - p 101, A 685  
Barney, Mary Lily - b 1850 bp 1867 - p 148, A 979  
Barney, Theresa Lily - b 1852 bp 1867 - p 148, A 980  
Barrabino, Hippolyte - b 1856 bp 1857 - p 175/6, A 1123  
Barrabino, Louis Theogene - b 1853 bp 1853 - p 174, A 1113  
Barrabino, Marie Louise - b 1855 bp 1855 - p 175, A 1117  
Bayard, Ernest - b 1847 bp 1848 - p 3, A 20  
(Bayard), Francois - b 1851 bp 1851 - p 185, A 1183  
Bayard, Helene Marie - b 1865 bp 1866 - p 133 A 895



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

(Toulmel, Anne - b 1854 bp 1856 - p 192 A 1236  
(Toulmel, August Mary - b 1828 bp 1863 - p 207 A 1344  
(Toulmel, Augustine Adelaide - b 1861 bp 1861 - p 205 A 1328  
(Toulmel, Celestine - b 1851 bp 1851 - p 185 A 1187  
(Toulmel, Charles - b 1849 bp 1856 - p 192 A 1234  
(Toulmel, Daniel - b 1853 bp 1853 - p 188 A 1209  
Toulme, Etienne Charitella - b 1857 bp 1857 - p 176 A 1125  
(Toulmel, Gertrude - b 1848 bp 1848 - p 182 A 1160  
(Toulmel, Hippolyte - b 1849 bp 1850 - p 173 A 1108  
(Toulmel, Jean Hampton - b 1851 bp 1856 - p 192 A 1235  
(Toulmel, Louis Magence - b 1854 bp 1855 - p 190 A 1222  
(Toulmel, Marie - b 1852 bp 1853 - p 189 A 1213  
(Toulmel, Maria Charlotte - b 1850 bp 1850 - p 185 A 1182  
Toulme, Marie Louise - b 1863 bp 1863 - p 210 A 1362  
(Toulmel, Marie Maria - b 1856 bp 1856 - p 193 A 1247  
Toulme, Marie Uranie Walker - b 1851 bp 1852 - p 20 A 140  
Toulme, Miguel - b 1859 bp 1859 - p 177 A 1130  
(Toulmel, Pierre - b 1848 bp 1848 - p 182 A 1163  
(Toulmel, Sarah - b 1858 bp 1858 - p 196 A 1272  
(Toulmel, Sylvestre - b 1858 bp 1858 - p 195 A 1263  
(Toulmel, Thomas - b 1854 bp 1856 - p 192 A 1237  
Towne, Mary Maud - b 1851 bp 1867 - p 146 A 970  
Tressle, Caroline - b 1862 bp 1863 - p 107 A 719  
(Trudeau), Jacques Andre - b 1851 bp 1852 - p 187 A 1202  
Tyna, Joseph - b 1851 bp 1866 - p 218 A 1411

Ulman, Clara Pemila - b 1855 bp 1863 - p 112 A 752  
Ulman, James Gabriel Joseph Blackburn - no b date bp 1866  
page 138 A 927  
Ulman, Rosabella - b 1852 bp 1863 - p 112 A 751  
Ulman, Rosaly Emilia - b 1850 bp 1851 - p 18 A 128

Vallee, Louis Albert Eugene - b 1860 bp 1860 - p 78 A 567  
Vandergriff, Anthony Peter - b 1765 bp 1863 - p 207 A 1342  
Vandergriff, Mary Ellen - b 1794 bp 1859 - p 199 A 1297  
Vandergriff, Senta Mary - b 1793 bp 1863 - p 207 A 1345  
Vernon, Samuels - b 1869 bp 1869 - p 165 A 1070  
(Villars), Mary - b 1818 bp 1853 - p 188 A 1208

Waggonar, Charles - b 1850 bp 1850 - p 12 A 84  
Wagner, Ernestine - b 1862 bp 1863 - p 107 A 718  
Wagner, George - b 1851 bp 1851 - p 18 A 126  
Wagner, John Andrew - b 1851 bp 1854 - p 31 A 217  
Wagner, Joseph Valentin - b 1855 bp 1856 - p 43 A 304  
Wagner, Josephine - no b date bp 1857 - p 53 A 381  
Wagner, Juliana Rachina - b 1859 bp 1860 - p 76 A 560  
Wagner, Margaret - b 1853 bp 1854 - p 32 A 225  
Walker, Dudley Stanislaus - b 1811 bp 1870 - p 247 A 1558  
Walker, Edouard Boylston Auguste - b 1859 bp 1859 - p 72 A 534  
Walker, Ferdinand Boylston - b 1854 bp 1854 - p 34 A 236  
Walker, John Dudley - b 1852 bp 1852 - p 22 Act 151  
(Walker), John Solomon - b 1850 bp 1850 - p 184 A 1178  
(Walker), Julie - b 1853 bp 1854 - p 189 A 1215

(Parents D. R. Walker and  
Marie Louise Toulme)



(Walker), Louis - b 1851 bp 1852 - p 186 A 1192  
Walker, Magdalen Mary Louise - b 1862 bp 1862 - p 101 A 683  
Walker, Marie Catherine - b 1847 bp 1849 - p 7 A 44  
(Walker), Marie Eugenie - b 1849 bp 1849 - p 183 A 1170  
(Walker), Marie Henriette - b 1847 bp 1848 - p 181 A 1157  
(Walker), Marie Josephine (Melinda) b 1829 bp 1859  
p 198 A 1292  
(Walker), Marie Winnie - b 1788 bp 1859 - p 198 A 1286  
(Walker), Paul Gervais - b 1855 bp 1855 - p 191 A 1230  
Walker, Rebecca Victoire - b 1850 bp 1850 - p 13 A 91  
Walker, Stanislas Aloysius Marie - b 1867 bp 1865 - p 123 A 811  
Walker, Uranie Louisa - b 1857 bp 1857 - p 53 A 377  
Ward, Isaac John - b 1852 bp 1869 - p 170 A 1097  
Ward, Mary Cecilia - b 1859 bp 1869 - p 171 A 1100  
Ware, Mary Magdalen - b 1859 bp 1869 - p 169 A 1092  
Warrant, Abraham - b 1868 bp 1868 - p 226 A 1444  
Washington, Joseph - b 1867 bp 1867 - p 223  
Watson, Maria Josephina - b 1867 bp 1867 - p 220 A 1420  
Webb, Thomas Albert - b 1866 bp 1867 - p 145 A 967  
Webb, William Mary - b 1842 bp 1858 - p 60 A 431  
Webb, William Thomas - b 1839 bp 1860 - p 81 A 583  
Weber, Elisabeth - b 1855 bp 1855 - p 41 A 288  
Weinberg, Ernestina Helena - b 1858 bp 1859 - p 67 A 492  
Weinberg, Theresa Barbara - b 1861 bp 1861 - p 90 A 626  
Westbrook, Louis - b 1847 bp 1847 - p 2 A 9  
White, Elisabeth Harriet - b 1866 bp 1866 - p 136 A 912  
Whitman, George William - b 1854 bp 1856 - p 49 A 351  
Whittemore, David - b 1857 bp 1857 - p 55 A 393  
William, Eliza - b 1862 bp 1863 - p 110 A 739  
William, Isidore - b 1867 bp 1868 - p 225 A 1437  
Williams, Syrrille Calvin - b 1857 bp 1858 - p 61 A 452  
Williams, Felicite - b 1855 bp 1856 - p 45 A 322  
Williams, Henry - b 1852 bp 1856 - p 45 A 321  
Williams, Jean Edouard - b 1849 bp 1850 - p 11 Act 74  
Wilson, Adriana - b 1853 bp 1853 - p 30 A 210  
Wilson, Agnes - b 1852 bp 1867 - p 145 A 964  
Wilson, Marie Joseph - b 1868 bp 1869 - p 236 A 1496  
Wilson, Mary - b 1837 bp 1858 - p 58 A 423  
Wilson, William - b 1866 bp 1867 - p 220 A 1422  
Winberg, Louise Marie - b 1856 bp 1856 - p 48 A 345  
  
Yarborough, Elizabeth - b 1846 bp 1865 - p 124 A 814  
A 969  
Zingerling, Albert Mathias John Joseph - b 1866 bp 1867 - p 146/  
Zingerling, Marie Barbara - b 1860 bp 1861 - p 88 A 615  
Zingerling, Mary Anne - b 1863 bp 1863 - p 113 A 758  
Zingerling, Mathieu Bertrand - b 1869 bp 1870 - p 238 A 1508

R.K.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

**BAPTISM REGISTER "C"**  
**OUR LADY OF VICTORIES CATHOLIC CHURCH**  
**PASCAGOULA, MISSISSIPPI**  
**ENTRIES FOR APRIL 1882-1923**  
**COMPILED BY BRUCE F. WALKER, SR. - SEPTEMBER, 1990**

<u>NAME OF PERSON BAPTIZED</u>	<u>BIRTH DATE</u>	<u>DATE BAPTIZED</u>	<u>FATHER/MOTHER</u>	<u>SPONSORS/ PRIEST</u>	<u>RECORD #</u>
Davidson, John Carol, Jr	09-27-1883	10-29-1883	John Davidson Emma Richards	Francis Smith Isabella Smith Fr. J.A. Loppe	P09#7
Walker, Alice Catharina	04-21-1885	05-16-1885	Ferdinand B. Walker Anais Krebs	Florian Seal Rebecca Y. Walker Fr. J.A. Loppe	P16#6
Davidson, Wallis Joseph (Walter?)	09-01-1886	11-28-1886	John Davidson Emma Richards	Ellie Krebs Isabella Charpioux Fr. J. Bally	P22#10
Walker, Ferdinand Boylston Jr.	07-05-1887	08-14-1887	Ferdinand B. Walker Anais Irene Krebs	Richard Deas Adele Krebs Fr. J. Bally	P27#7
Davidson, Lillian Helene	02-04-1889 Scranton	04-07-1889	John Davidson Emma Richards	Barb. Larson Helen Frentz Fr. C.A. Olivier	P27#7
Walker, Wilfred Edwin	09-26-1889 Pascagoula	11-03-1889	F.B. Walker Anais I. Krebs	Dudley R. Walker  Fr. C.A. Olivier	P38#1
Walker, Armand Krebs Note: married Ruth Savage 6- 13-1951 @ OLV Church.	10-22-1892 Pascagoula	11-27-1892	F.B. Walker, Sr. Anais Krebs	Paul Krebs Anais Walker Fr. C.A. Olivier	P52#2
Davidson, Emma	09-23-1892 Scranton	02-23-1893	Jno. Davidson Emma Davidson	Willie Davidson Ida Freids Fr. C.A. Olivier	P53#6
Davidson, Maggie Maria	04-13-1895 Creole Town	07-07-1895	John Davidson Emma Richards	Larsen Harker Eugene Davidson Fr. C.A. Olivier	P66#22
Davidson, Mary Laura	06-01-1891 Scranton	08-02-1891	John Davidson Emma Richards	Robert Reneck Emma Redding Fr. C.A. Olivier	P44#3
Davidson, George Richards	04-09-1897 Creole Town	06-06-1897	John Davidson Emma Richards	Siddine Krebs Ada Larsen Fr. A. Bawl	P71#4



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

<u>NAME OF PERSON BAPTIZED</u>	<u>DATE OF BIRTH</u>	<u>DATE BAPTIZED</u>	<u>FATHER/MOTHER</u>	<u>SPONSORS / PRIEST</u>	<u>RECORD</u>
Davidson, Ray Edwin	04-25-1899 Scranton	06-04-1899	John Davidson Emma Richards	Francis Johnson Eugenia Reinecke Fr. W. Len Brink	P80#4
Walker, Edith Irene	12-15-1903 Scranton	01-17-1904	Dudley R. Walker Ella Walker	Valsin DeJean Edill Duelega Fr. W. Len Brink	P101#6
Walker, Genevieve Marie	10-28-1906 Scranton	11-25-1906	Dudley R. Walker Ella Martha Walker	Ferdinand Walker Marie Louise Walker Fr. W. Ten Brink	P117#8
Walker, E. Mary	06-01-1908 Scranton	06-28-1908	Richard Walker Della Duculax	Francis Johnson Mary Walker Fr. B. O'Reilly	P127#7
Walker, John F.	07-01-1910 Pascagoula	09-18-1910	Ferdie Walker Lillian Davidson	John Davidson Alice Walker Fr. B. O'Reilly	P135#9
Savage, Ruth Note: married A.K. Walker 6-13-1951	11-18-1910 Pascagoula	02-17-1911	Frank Savage Anna Cooley	Fred Savage Anna Savage	P137#2
Walker, Arnold Vincent	07-01-1912 Pascagoula	08-04-1912	F.B. Walker Lillian Davidson	Armand Walker Mrs. Buras Fr. B. O'Reilly	P142#2
Walker, Arnold Vincent Note: married Genevieve Broussard Oct. 23, 1930 @ OLV Church (convalidation) married Catherine E. Hannah 11-30-87 Sacred Heart Church. (Arnold & Catherine were married 6-18-1957 outside the church.)	07-01-1912 Pascagoula	08-04-1912	F.B. Walker Lillian Davidson	Armand Walker Mrs. Buras Fr. B. O'Reilly	P145#3
Walker, Bernard B. Note: married E.J. Martha Jane' 8-5-36 OLV vol. H pg. 30#30	07-23-1914 Pascagoula	08-23-1914	Ferdie Walker Lillian Davidson	Wilfred Walker Emma Davidson Fr. O'Reilly	P153#1
Walker, A.C.	06-30-1916 Pascagoula	07-30-1916	T. Walker Lillian Davidson	C.F. Brown Mrs. M. Flechas Fr. B. O'Reilly	P163#2
Moore, Vincent E.	09-26-1920	10-31-1920	Henry Moore Elenore Ankerson	H. Brondum Florence Powell Fr. B. O'Reilly	P186#6



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

<u>NAME OF PERSON BAPTIZED</u>	<u>BIRTH DATE</u>	<u>DATE BAPTIZED</u>	<u>FATHER/MOTHER</u>	<u>SPONSORS/ PRIEST</u>	<u>RECORD</u>
Walker, Helen Edith	03-19-1921	04-10-1921	Fred Walker Lillian Davidson	Walter Davidson Mrs. Armond Walker Fr. B. O'Reilly	P188#9
Walker, Mary Devaux <i>Deedy</i>	03-15-1922	04-09-1922	Wilfred Walker Myrtle Wood	----- Virginia Abraham Fr. Fitzpatrick	P192#3
Davidson, Raymond E.	06-19-1925 Pascagoula	07-13-1925	Ray Davidson Isabella Manning	John Davidson Lillian Walker Fr. B. O'Reilly	P09#6
Moore, Genevieve note: married Everette L. Harper 12-25-49 @ OLV Church	04-02-1929 Pascagoula	04-21-1929	Ernest Dozier Moore Marjorie E. Broussard	Henry Broussard Gladys Underwood for Stephanie Broussard Fr. P.P. O'Sullivan	P27#1
Savage, Hazel (convert)	01-20-1909 Pascagoula	04-19-1930	Armond Walker Annie Walker	Charles Watson Camile Watson Fr. P.J. Quinn	P32#3
Walker, James Kell	01-17-1931	02-01-1931	Ferdie Walker Lillian Walker	Lillian Walker Bernard Walker Fr. P.J. Quinn	P35#10
Walker, Lurline Louise (Knight)(convert)	01-21-1913	04-24-1931	Daniel Knight Lorine Essnar	F.B. Walker Mrs. Lillian Walker	P38#4
Walker, Jacqueline Ann Note: married Theodore Millette 6-1-1952 at OLV Church	09-11-1931 312 Lafayette St.	09-27-1931	John F. Walker Lurline Knight	Arnold Walker Mrs. Clifton Saucier Rev Chas Hunter	P40#5
Moore, Marjorie Elizabeth note: married Gerald G. Purdy at OLV Church 5-12- 1952 (Dispen. Disparit Cultus)	10-22-1931	11-22-1931	Ernest D. Moore Marjorie Broussard	Arnold Walker Stephanie Broussard Rev Chas Hunter	p41#2
Walker, Richard Ferdinand	11-21-1931	12-13-1931	A.V. Walker Genevieve Broussard	Ernest D. Moore Stephanie Broussard Rev Chas Hunter	P41#3
Walker, Arnold Allen James	02-13-1937 247 Mill Rd	03-07-1937	Arnold Walker Genevieve Broussard	Bernard Walker proxy for Jimmy Walker Stephanie Broussard Rev Chas Hunter	P60#7



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

<u>NAME OF PERSON BAPTIZED</u>	<u>BIRTH DATE</u>	<u>DATE BAPTIZED</u>	<u>FATHER/MOTHER</u>	<u>SPONSORS/ PRIEST</u>	<u>RECORD</u>
Walker, Bernard Boylston Jr.	08-31-1937 257 Mill Rd	09-19-1937	B.B. Walker, Sr. Elsie Janis Jane'	Pedro Jane' Lillian Walker Rev Chas Hunter	P62#8
Moore, Patricia Ann	12-07-1937	01-02-1938	Ernest Moore Marjorie Broussard	Rex Moore Eva Moore Rev PJ Carey	P63#7
Walker, Helene Anne	03-09-1938	03-19-1938	A.V. Walker Genevieve Broussard	Walker ? Helene Walker Fr. PJ Carey	P66#1
Walker, Johnette Lurline	09-28-1939	10-08-1939	John Walker Lurline Knight	Vincent Moore Lillian Walker Fr. PJ Carey	P77#9
Moore, Vincent Edward note: married Cynthia Flora Rahaun 2-21-1970 @ Immaculate Conception in Laurel, Ms.	08-22-1940	09-01-1940	Vincent Moore Lillian Walker	H.B. Moore Helen Walker Rev PJ Carey	P81#10
Walker, Janis Aimee	11-10-1940	11-24-1940	B.B. Walker Elsie Jane'	John Walker Sally Jane' Rev PJ Carey	P82#9

**BAPTISM REGISTER**  
**1888-1912 & 1923-1947**  
**OUR LADY OF VICTORIES CHURCH**  
**PASCAGOULA, MISSISSIPPI**  
**COMPILED BY BRUCE F. WALKER-DECEMBER 27, 1991**  
**(NOTE: THE RECORDS ARE BEING TRANSCRIBED IN ANOTHER**  
**LEDGER DUE TO DETERIORATION OF THE ORIGINALS)**

<u>NAME OF PERSON BAPTIZED</u>	<u>BIRTH DATE</u>	<u>DATE BAPTIZED</u>	<u>FATHER/MOTHER</u>	<u>SPONSORS/ PRIEST</u>	<u>RECORD</u>
Walker, Ferdinand Boylston Note: married Gaynell Dees 8- 8-1964 @ OLV Church-Rev. Columban Geerken	11-06-1942	11-16-1942	Bernard B. Walker Elsie Jane'	Jos. Jane' Mrs. FB Walker Fr. Jno. Martin	p78
Moore, Carol Anne	12-05-1942	12-13-1942	Vincent Edward Moore Lillian Mary Walker	Lonnie Watts, Jr. Nell A. Heidelberg Fr. PJ Carey	P78
Walker, Broussard Ferdinand	05-14-1944	06-04-1944	Arnold V. Walker Genevieve Broussard	Vincent Moore Mrs Vincent Moore Fr. PJ /carey	P82



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

<u>NAME OF PERSON BAPTIZED</u>	<u>BIRTH DATE</u>	<u>DATE BAPTIZED</u>	<u>FATHER/MOTHER</u>	<u>SPONSORS/ PRIEST</u>	<u>RECORD</u>
Walker, Barbara Raye Note: married Gregory Cusimano OLV on 6-12-1967-- marriage declared null-Dios of Birmingham 6-7-1991.	07-10-1944	07-??-1944	Bernard B. Walker Elsie Jane'	James K. Walker Doris Helen Jane' Fr. PJ Carey	P82
Moore, Michelle Marie	09-10-1944	09-24-1944	Ernest D. Moore Marjorie Broussard	Mack Torres Helen Mac Torres Fr. PJ Carey	P83
Moore, Alan Leslie Note: married Linda Gayle Penton 12-28-1968 @ OLV Church, Fr. Derivaux	01-22*-1946	02-10-1946	Vincent Edward Moore Lillian Mary Walker	James Walker Jacqueline Walker Fr. PJ Carey	P86
Walker, John Ferdinand Note: married Mary Sue Rains 6-11-67 @ Sacred Heart Rev. John Cavanagh	04-23-1946	05-08-1946	John F. Walker, Sr. Lurline Knight	James K. Walker Jacqueline Walker Fr. PJ Carey	P87

**BAPTISM REGISTER**  
**OUR LADY OF VICTORIES CHURCH**  
**PASCAGOULA, MISSISSIPPI**  
**BAPTISMS for JANUARY 1947 - DEC. 17, 1955**  
**COMPILED BY BRUCE F. WALKER, SR. - DECEMBER 27, 1991**

<u>NAME OF PERSON BAPTIZED</u>	<u>BIRTH DATE</u>	<u>DATE BAPTIZED</u>	<u>FATHER/MOTHER</u>	<u>SPONSORS/ PRIEST</u>	<u>RECORD #</u>
Geer, Gerald Wayne Note: married Colleen Johnson 3-18-66 @ Holy Cross Church Lafayette, La.	11-14-1946	05-08-1949	Thomas Lester Geer Anna Pearl Myers	O H Beckham ??? Lewis Fr. PJ Carey	P22#5
Mansfield, Alfred Gregory	02-15-1948	03-21-1948	Walter Mansfield Ila Rogers	Sp Joseph Mansfield Mrs. Mack Hudson Fr. GJ Johnson	P11#7
Purdy, Cynthia Ann Note: married Randall Rupert Canady 10-10-86 St. Marg. Mary, Slidell, La. 1st marriage to Charles Power 10-30-74 @ OLV declared null & vois 6-25-86	02-25-1955	03-13-1955	Gerald G. Purdy Marjorie Moore	Rex A. Moore Eva Moore Fr. JF Cocoran	P88#6
Walker, Thomas Joseph Note: married Jane Eileen Mary Hicks @ OLV 6-7-1969- Fr Donald Derivaux	09-09-1947	09-28-1947	Bernard B. Walker Elsie Jane'	Charles Fenno Mrs. JF Walker Fr. PJ Carey	P7#5

5  
October 3, 1995



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

<u>NAME OF PERSON</u> <u>BAPTIZED</u>	<u>BIRTH</u> <u>DATE</u>	<u>DATE</u> <u>BAPTIZED</u>	<u>FATHER/MOTHER</u>	<u>SPONSORS/</u> <u>PRIEST</u>	<u>RECORD</u>
Walker, Linda Mary Sue Note: married Lewis J. Maybin Harkey 6-22-68 @ OLV -marr declared null & void 5-10-83 Prot.N. 110/80	04-29-1948	05-16-1948	John F. Walker Lurline Knight	Bernard B. Walker Mrs. Leo Trehern Fr. GJ Johnson	P12#9
Walker, Mary Brenda Kay Note: married Michael Bruce Bemis 3-1-69 @ OLV Rev Michael Glynn Annulled 2-17-84 Prot N 26/82 Dios of Biloxi --married Paul C. Doyle @ OLV 8-11-84	07-20-1948	08-01-1948	James Kell Walker Jacquelyn Cook	Charles Olsen Jacquelyn Walker ?	P15#8
Walker, Catherine Note: Confirmed 5-6-62 @ OLV Church	03-22-1950	04-09-1950	Arnold V. Walker Genevieve Broussard	Arnold A. Walker Helen Anne Walker Fr. PJ Hannelly	P30#9
Walker, Yvonne Eugina Note: married James W. Steadman 2-21-86 @ Sacred Heart---Confirmed 10-31-65 @ OLV Church	08-04-1953	08-16-1953	Arnold A. Walker Marie Scott	Ray Kocher Yvonne Scott proxy for Patricia Ann Moore Fr. Peter J Tormey	P70#1
Walker, Genevieve Note: Confirmed 10-31-65 @ OLV	08-04-1953	08-16-1953	Arnold A. Walker Marie Scott	Harold Scott, Jr. Stephanie Reid proxy for Helen Ann Walker	P70#2
Walker, Jan Marie Confirmed 10-31-65 @ OLV	07-28-1954	08-29-1954	Arnold A. Walker Marie Scott	William Walker Janice Walker Fr. PJ Tormey	P83#2
Walker, Toni Elizabeth confirmed 10-31-65 @ Sacred Heart married Edward L. Manning OLV 6-18-77	09-02-1955	09-10-1955	James K. Walker Jacquelyn Cook	Alfred J. Walker Mrs. John Walker Fr. JF Corcoran	P96#2



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

**BAPTISM REGISTER**  
**OUR LADY OF VICTORIES CATHOLIC CHURCH**  
**PASCAGOULA, MISSISSIPPI**  
**BOOK WITH ENTRIES 1955-1962**  
**COMPILED BY BRUCE F. WALKER, SR. DEC. 27, 1991**

<u>NAME OF PERSON BAPTIZED</u>	<u>BIRTH DATE</u>	<u>DATE BAPTIZED</u>	<u>FATHER/MOTHER</u>	<u>SPONSORS/ PRIEST</u>	<u>RECORD</u>
<b>Purdy, Kim Elizabeth</b> Confirmed 10-29-67 @ OLV Church Married Jerry Hoskins 3-12-91 @ St. Margaret Mary Church @ Slidell, La	07-31-1956	08-19-1956	Gerald G. Purdy Marjorie Moore	Arsene Westfall Shirley Westfall Fr. PJ Quinn	P10#7
<b>Purdy, Ginger Marie</b> Marr Billie J Sheppard @ OLV 7-8-79 Confirmed 10-29-67 @ OLV	09-05-1957	10-13-1957	Gerald G. Purdy Majorie Moore	Alvie Walker Micki Moore Fr. PJ Quinn	P27#2
<b>Purdy, Gilbert Ernest</b> Confirmed 05-14-1972 @ OLV	12-10-1959	01-10-1960	Gerald Gilbert Purdy Majorie Moore	Ernest D. Moore Mrs. Ernest Moore Fr. PJ Quinn	P56#10
<b>Purdy, Andrew Keith</b> Married Susan Ann Wendley @ Sacred Heart 9-29-84	09-11-1962	10-11-1962	Gerald Gilbert Purdy Majorie Moore	Patricia Moore Eva Moore-proxy Fr. Al Hayden	P98#4
<b>Purdy, Toni Annettr</b> Confirmed 5-14-72 OLV Married John Lindgren III OLV 8-27-88	03-23-1961	04-16-1961	Gerald G. Purdy Majorie Moore	? Mrs. Everette Harper Fr. J Gilbert	P77#7
<b>Roy, Sandra Kathleen</b>	04-17-1956	05-13-1956	Allen J. Roy Sandra Broussard	Arnold A. Walker Marie Walker Fr. FJ Corcoran	P5#8
<b>Roy, Linda Allison</b>	06-01-1957	08-04-1957	Allen Joseph Roy Sandra Broussard	David G. Danner Delores Danner Fr. PJ Quinn	P24#7
<b>Roy, Allen Joseph Jr.</b> Confirmed at St. Williams Millington 3-9-77 Mobile, Al	09-29-1958	01-31-1960	Allen Joseph Roy Sandra Broussard	John S. Delmas, Jr. Shirley H. Delmas Fr. J. Gilbert	P58#4
<b>Walker, Lillian Ann</b> Confirmed 10-29-67 @ OLV	09-07-1957	10-13-1957	Arnold A. Walker Marie Scott	L. C. Davis Mrs. L. C. Davis Fr. PJ Quinn	P27#3
<b>Walker, Claudia Elizabeth</b> Confirmed 5-3-70 @ OLV	08-01-1959	08-23-1959	Arnold A. Walker Marie Scott	Broussard F Walker Kathy Walker	P50#1



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

<u>NAME OF PERSON BAPTIZED</u>	<u>BIRTH DATE</u>	<u>DATE BAPTIZED</u>	<u>FATHER/MOTHER</u>	<u>SPONSORS/ PRIEST</u>	<u>RECORD #</u>
Walker, Scott Michael Confirmed 5-23-73 St. Coleman, Fla.	09-19-1960	10-23-1960	Arnold A. Walker Claudia Marie Scott	Phillip Scott Harold Scott Ann Small Fr. PJ Quinn	P69#4
Walker, Bernard Boylston III Confirmed 3-22-74 St. Johns, Gulfport	11-06-1960	11-25-1960	Benard B Walker Evelyn Loper	Ferdinand B Walker Janis A. Walker Fr. PJ Quinn	P70#9
Walker, Helen Confirmed 2-10-75 St. Coleman, Fla	01-22-1962	02-04-1962	Arnold A. Walker Claudia Marie Scott	Earl Thomas Reid Patricia Floyd Fr. PJ Quinn	P88#5
Small, Katherine Anne	07-13-1963	08-18-1963	Wesley Eugene Small Helen Anne Walker	Earl Thomas Reid Stephanie Patricia Floyd Fr. PJ Quinn	Info from Certificate and Anne Purdy
Small, Bruce Eugene	03-19-1959	04-05-1959	Wesley Eugene Small Helen Anne Walker	Arnold A. Walker Mrs. Arnold Walker Fr. PJ Quinn	Info from Certificate and Anne Purdy
Small, Elizabeth Anne	04-18-1960	05-15-1960	Wesley E. Small Helen Anne Walker	Bruce Walker Cathy Walker Fr. PJ Quinn	Info from Certificate and Anne Purdy
Small, Susan Anne	12-29-1961	01-22-1962	Wesley E. Small Helen Anne Walker	James K Walker Mrs James K Walker Fr. PJ Quinn	Info from Certificate and Anne Purdy











[illegible][illegible]



James Jackson's Reg. Duplin Co. N.C. Deedbook Case No. 11-100-10-10

Joseph Walker wife to James Blank

This indenture made the 17<sup>th</sup> of January in the 22<sup>nd</sup> year of the Independence of the United States of America. Between Joseph Walker of the County of Wayne in the State of S. Carolina. Elizabeth his wife of the one part, and a few Clark of the County of Duplin in the State of N. Carolina of the other part Witnesseth that as David Clark late of the County in the State of N. Carolina ofors and dies intestate at the time of his death was seised of a parcel of land in the County of Duplin in the County of Duplin & Sampson containing the whole to about 1000 acres to the same more or less. Where as the said Joseph Walker in his life of Elizabeth his wife of the County of the State of N. Carolina is entitled to an equal part of the said land then being

Eight hundred and thirty six acres Elizabeth his wife and a few Clark and you both

expect that the said Joseph Walker & Elizabeth his wife for consideration of the sum of Twenty five pounds do them and their heirs well & truly give by the said James

Blank the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge that they have voluntarily given

to the said Joseph Walker & Elizabeth his wife the sum of Twenty five pounds

to the said Joseph Walker & Elizabeth his wife the sum of Twenty five pounds

to the said Joseph Walker & Elizabeth his wife the sum of Twenty five pounds

to the said Joseph Walker & Elizabeth his wife the sum of Twenty five pounds

to the said Joseph Walker & Elizabeth his wife the sum of Twenty five pounds

to the said Joseph Walker & Elizabeth his wife the sum of Twenty five pounds

to the said Joseph Walker & Elizabeth his wife the sum of Twenty five pounds

to the said Joseph Walker & Elizabeth his wife the sum of Twenty five pounds

to the said Joseph Walker & Elizabeth his wife the sum of Twenty five pounds



the said State of Mississippi is entitled to an equal part of the said lands then being  
Eight hundred and thirty acres, the said Joseph Walker being one of the said persons who  
represents that the said Joseph Walker & his wife for consideration of the  
sum of Twenty five pounds to them and well & truly paid by the said James  
Black the receipt whereof they & his wife acknowledge they have and lawfully received  
Said sum of money & conveyed & confirmed of record & set over and the said  
Black for themselves their heirs & assigns & administration doth fully fairly & lawfully  
by good grant being and sell them convey confirm & assign & set over & the said  
James Black the land of them for and all the estate right title interest property  
high power claim or demand which they the said Joseph Walker & his wife  
have & claim of them and their heirs & assigns & administration & the said land  
of them to be the said land & the said land & the said land & the said land  
the said Joseph Walker & his wife & the said land & the said land & the said land  
but the said land & the said land & the said land & the said land & the said land  
to the said James Black & to his heirs & assigns & administration

from the said James Black & to his heirs & assigns & administration & the said  
land & the said land & the said land & the said land & the said land & the said land  
of an equal part as in and to the said Joseph Walker & his wife  
by the said Joseph Walker & his wife & the said land & the said land & the said land  
fully & clearly & lawfully & the said land & the said land & the said land  
and the said land & the said land & the said land & the said land & the said land  
all right title interest property high power claim or demand which they the said  
James Black & his wife & the said land & the said land & the said land & the said land  
and the said land & the said land & the said land & the said land & the said land  
shall away from them & their heirs & assigns & administration & the said land & the said land



454

Joseph Walker & wife to Jacob Wade contd.

except by paying all & singular the premises hereby granted bargained & sold that within the last full hundred years in relation or inheritance of them the said Joseph Walker and Elizabeth his wife or either of them. In witness whereof the said Joseph Walker and Elizabeth his wife have hereunto set their hands & seals the day & date first above written signed & sealed with the presence of Mary Ann & Mary Ann

State of North Carolina, Duplin County.

James St. John Day: Repair Dunn 1798. There was the wife of said Joseph & or due to be registered.

James St. John Day:

Obadiah Wade to Jacob Wade on a new

This indenture made the 10th of March 1798 between Obadiah Wade of the State of North Carolina County of Duplin, planter of the one part & Jacob Wade of the above named State County of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Obadiah Wade for & in consideration of the sum of Forty pounds & more money to him the said Obadiah Wade in hand with truly paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said Obadiah Wade both parties bargained & sold to the said Jacob Wade his heirs & assigns a certain tract or parcel of land lying & being in the State County of Duplin, to wit 100 Acres in the last side the said James St. John Day.

where  
eyes  
under  
in the  
men  
1798  
then  
sare  
the  
Seas  
Gen  
Ab  
Pasc  
a fa  
the  
The  
cde  
and  
Lor



Exeter Walker & Sons  
 Joseph Walker  
 So. Carolina  
 In which shall come before that  
 I agree to take of my share of the  
 known to that Exeter Walker for an incorporation of the same  
 of my share of the same in hand paid before the  
 existing on the 1st day of August 1896

Exeter Walker & Sons  
 Joseph Walker  
 So. Carolina  
 In which shall come before that  
 I agree to take of my share of the  
 known to that Exeter Walker for an incorporation of the same  
 of my share of the same in hand paid before the  
 existing on the 1st day of August 1896

Exeter Walker & Sons  
 Joseph Walker  
 So. Carolina  
 In which shall come before that  
 I agree to take of my share of the  
 known to that Exeter Walker for an incorporation of the same  
 of my share of the same in hand paid before the  
 existing on the 1st day of August 1896

Exeter Walker & Sons  
 Joseph Walker  
 So. Carolina  
 In which shall come before that  
 I agree to take of my share of the  
 known to that Exeter Walker for an incorporation of the same  
 of my share of the same in hand paid before the  
 existing on the 1st day of August 1896







[illegible][illegible]



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD COUNTY, S.C. LOOSE PAPER PROBATE RECORDS

BOX #2, PACKAGE #41

AARON ASBEL 24 NOV 1815

BUYERS OF ESTATE

CHARLES WILLIAMSON

FRANCIS POSEY

FRANCIS WALKER

DANIEL HARTLEY

JAMES MURRY (Dtr. for 180 feet of plank \$1.31 $\frac{1}{4}$ )

WILLIAM WILLIAMS

JAMES BARFIELD

WILLIS FREDRICKS

JOSHUA WARREN

MASON EZARD

JOHN WIMBERLY

JOHN WALKER

WILLIAM POSEY

BOX #2, PACKAGE #47

PATRICK ARDAUGH WILL AND ESTATE

Notes on Estate

MOSES ROBERTS 28 DEC 1808

JAMES WARREN 19 APR 1807, 1 JAN 1808, 1810

BOX #3, PACKAGE #97

BENJAMIN ARRINGTON 5 MAY 1815,

Edward McCarty, Bondsman

BUYERS OF ESTATE

JOSHUA WARREN

EPHRAM PRESCOTT

ANDREW MURRAY

THOMAS WALKER

NOTES DUE ESTATE

SAMUEL BECK

BOLEN DEES

ISAAC PRESCOTT

JAMES EIDSON

ARTHUR ARRINGTON

FRANCIS WALKER

BURRELL ARRINGTON

JOHN McCARTY

EZEKIEL CARTER

MICAJAH WHITTLE

BENJ. ODOM JR.

JOHN WALKER

WM. WALKER

BOX 10, PACKAGE #363

ADAM EFORT, JUNE 4, 1822

LUCY AND GILES EFORT, ADM.

BONDSMEN: LUCY EFORT, GILES EFORT, JOHN DESHAZO, WM. DeLOACH, BURRIS WARREN.

APPRS: WM. NORRIS, RICHARD WILLIAMS AND EDWARD WARREN.

DUE ACCOUNT, DEC. 1822, JOHN WARREN \$2.50.

BOX 22, PACKAGE #798

ABEL PEARSON, BENJ. WATSON ADM. 17 NOV 1820

TEST: MOSES PRESCOTT,

DEC. 1828 paid PHILLIP McCarty a distributive share of \$127.37 $\frac{1}{2}$  plus \$3.28 $\frac{1}{2}$  interest.

Jan 1830 paid P. McCARTY FOR SAMUEL PEARSON \$98.44.

BOX 22 (package # unknown)

JOSEPH WHITTLE

JOHN WARREN AND ELBERT N. WARREN AND C.N. WARREN promised to pay \$18.00 22 MAR 1845 to estate.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD COUNTY, S.C. LOOSE PAPER PROBATE RECORDS

BOX 22, PACKAGE #784

JONATHAN OWEN ESTATE 3 FEB 1808, ADAM EFURT Exor.  
WILL dated 25 AUG 1806 gives to children Lydia Miller, Susanna  
Millie, Jacob, Jonathan, George, Lewis, Mary & Sarah.

BUYERS

MASON EZARD	ESIAS BISHOP	JESSE LOTT
JOHN WALKER	JOHN SPANN	SAMUEL SATCHER
HEZEKIAH SATCHER	ZACHARIAH MILLER	ISAAC FOREMAN
FREDERICK BUSH	JOHN WARREN	FRANCIS WALKER
MASON EZARD	BUCKNER BLALOCK	CHARLES ROBERTS
<u>APPRAISORS</u> - MATTHIAS JONES,	JOHN SPANN, EZEKIEL WALKER	
HALLASHA ODOM		

ACCOUNTS OWED ESTATE

ANDREW GOMMILLION	WM. WHITTLE	MASON EZARD
JONATHAN COTTON	SAMUEL DUN	JOHN B. BUSH
JOHN P. BUSH		

BOX 22 (no Package #)

JACOB ODOM ESTATE 15 AUG 1806

MARTHA ODOM ADM:

BUYERS

ROWLAN WILLIAMS	MOSES HOLSTON	WATTS MANN
JOHN BLALOCK	JOEL DAWSON	GEORGE FOURMAN
EZEKIEL PERRY JR.	WILLIAM WARREN	JOHN SPANN
JOHN ASBEL	HEZEKIAH ALMON	

BOX 23, PACKAGE 828

MARK PARKER, 30 APR 1814, HENRY SPANN ADM.

BUYERS

HERRON BUSH	WILLIAM KELLY	WM. READ
ANDREW MURRAY	HENRY SPANN	MATTHEW BETTIS
JAMES BARFIELD		

BOX 26, PACKAGE #938

SAMUEL SATCHER FILED 12 SEP 1814, FANNY SATCHER EXOR.

CHILDREN: AMOS, SAMUEL, HEZEKIAH, ARTHUR, ROBERT, WILLIS AND  
SILAS MORE SATCHER, DAUGHTERS EUNICE HUMPHREYS, HANNAH BRUCE AND  
MARY AZBELL.

BUYERS OF ESTATE

WILLIS SATCHER	LEWIS AZBILL	AMOS SATCHER
ELISHA BARRONTON	SAMUEL HUMPHREYS	RICHARD GIBSON
ARTHUR SATCHER	HUGH CARSON	ARTHUR ARRINGTON
RICHMOND WATSON	JAMES EIDSON JR.	HEZEKIAH WATSON
JAMES WARREN	HENRY DAY	ESAIAS BISHOP
DANIEL HARTLEY	RICHARD BUSH	AMOS McCARTY
AMBROSE WHITTLE	CHARLES ROBERTS	WILLIAM BUSH
JAMES MURRY	NANCY CARTER	WM. McCLENDON
WILLIAM COUCH	ARTHUR SATCHER	HERRIN BUSH
JOSHUA WARREN	ANDREW MURRY	JOHN WARREN
MASON EZARD		



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD COUNTY, S.C. LOOSE PAPER PROBATE RECORDS

BOX 26, PACKAGE #939

HEZEKIAH SATCHER, 1831, AMOS SATCHER ADM.

ISAAC BUSH, HERON BUSH, WM. HOLSTEIN, CALEB MALDIN, APPRS.

CASH PAID TO WILLIAM AND POLLY McCARTY 14 DEC 1831 \$100.00

(5 Jan 1824) FANNY SATCHER AND BIBBI SATCHER mentioned in estate.

ROBERT SATCHER ADM. OF WILLIS SATCHER's Estate in MISS. \$26.00

22 Jan 1827.

AMOS SATCHER ADM. OF ESTATE DATED 3 Jan 1816, completed 1831.

BUYERS:

DOLLY SATCHER (largest buyer)

ARTHUR SATCHER

ROBERT SATCHER

BENJ. JONES

WM. HERIN

AMOS SATCHER

ABRAM POWELL

THOMAS BISHOP

WILLIS FEDRICK

RICHARD GIBSON

BENJ. MEDLOCK

JOSHUA WARREN

EZEKIEL WALKER

JOHN COGBURN

ARTHUR SATCHER

JANE LOTT

WILLIAM BUSH

REUBEN HOLMES

CLOTH & BOARDING FOR HERRIN, POLLY, REBEKAH, FANNY, THIMOTHY  
AND MARGARET SATCHER. (probably minors in 1816.)

CASH RECEIVED OF EZEKIEL WALKER \$1.31

JOHN WALKER \$ .37½

RICHARD GIBSON \$7.31½

BENJ. JONES AND JOSHUA WARREN \$13.43 ¾

BOX 27, PACKAGE #983

HENRY SPANN WILL, 28 SEPT 1817, JOHN SPANN EXOR. FILED 20 SEPT 1818  
(settled in 1834)

BUYERS OF ESTATE:

JOSHUA WARREN

WILLIAM WALKER

JAMES EIDSON JR.

WIFE: PATSEY SPANN, CHILDREN, JOHN, JAMES, WILLIAM, HENRY, NANCY  
AND PHILLIP.

BOX 29, PACKAGE 1019, 22 NOV, 1806

JAMES THOMAS WILL, JOHN BOYD EXOR.

(1811 paid to C. Johnson of Savannah by hand of JAMES SANDERS  
WALKER.)

BOX 29, PACKAGE 1045

JAMES WARREN, MATHIAS JONES, ADM. 23 DEC 1817

WIFE: LIDDY WARREN

BOX 29, PACKAGE 1046

THOMAS WARREN WILL WRITTEN 4 SEPT. 1815, lists son JAMES WARREN,  
1820

BUYERS:

EDWARD WARREN

THOMAS WARREN

WM. RUNNOLS

JAMES M. BUTLER

SAMSON WARREN

JOHN EIDSON

BENJ. CATE

ROBERT ZESHAZOR

MEAGER WHITTLE

AMBROS WHITTLE

EDWARD EIDSON

JOSEPH WHITTLE

JOHN WARREN



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD COUNTY, S.C. LOOSE PAPER PROBATE RECORDS

BOX 33, PACKAGE #1188,

RICHARD BUSH 3 FEB 1803, BIBBY BUSH AND PRESCOTT BUSH, ADM.  
ISAAC BUSH, BIBBY BUSH, PRESCOTT BUSH, ROLAND WILLIAMS BONDSMEN.  
APPRAISERS: JOHN SPANN, JOHN FREDERICK, MATHEW McLEMORE AND  
JOSEPH WALKER.

LEGACY: SILAS CARTER	\$240.00
FRANCIS WALKER	\$240.00
RICHARD BUSH	\$240.00
FEREBEA CALLEY	\$240.00
ELIZABETH BUSH	\$240.00

CLAIMS DUE ESTATE:

JOHN BRADLEY \$1.00  
SAMUEL SACHER \$8.00  
EZEKIEL WALKER \$3.00  
FRANCIS WALKER \$3.00  
JOHN BLALOCK \$1.75  
BENJ. MELTON \$2.13½

15 FEB 1803 THOMAS DeLOACH MINISTER  
PUBLISHED ESTATE NOTICE AT WALKER'S  
MEETING HOUSE.

BUYERS:

WILLIAM BUSH  
MOSES HOLSTON  
JOHN BUSH  
ROLAN WILLIAMS  
NOAH DEES  
ELIZABETH BUSH  
LEWIS FEDRICK  
FEREBY CALLEY  
MASON EZARD  
JONATHAN COTTON  
JOHN POSEY  
JOSEPH McHONEY  
THOMAS BISHIP

WILLIAM MELTON  
RICHARD BUSH  
HENRY HOLLON  
HEW CARSON  
BENJ. POSEY  
WILLIS FEDRICK  
FRANCIS WALKER  
SIMON PERRY  
MYLES ARMSTRONG  
JOSEPH WATSON  
JONAS JENKINS  
JOHN B. BUSH

FRANCIS WALKER  
PRESCOAT BUSH  
BUCKNER BLALOCK  
THOS. DeLOACH  
JOHN LOVELESS  
THOMAS BISHOP  
JESSE LOTT  
BIBBY BUSH  
JOHN CAMPBELL  
SIMION PERRY  
SHADE BAILEY  
MOSES HADUCKS

BOX 35, PACKAGE 1304

PHEREBY COOLEY, (CORLEY), 8 NOV 1805  
MASON EZARD ADM., APPRAISORS HEZEKIAH WALKER SR., DIDATHA ODOM,  
EZEKIEL WALKER, WILLIAM HOLSTON

BUYERS:

FRANCIS WALKER  
THOMAS BUTTAN  
QUINNEY MELTON  
MASON EZARD  
WILLIAM PRESCOTT

ROLAN WILLIAMS  
ELIZABETH BUSH  
DILDATHA ODOM  
JOHN PERMENTER  
ELIZABETH WILLIAMS

LEWIS EZARD  
FANNY BUTLER  
PRESCOTT BUSH  
THOMAS MARSH

26 OCT 1805 CITATION PUBLISHED BY THOMAS DeLOACH AT DRY CREEK  
MEETING HOUSE.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD COUNTY, S.C. LOOSE PAPERS PROBATE RECORDS

BOX 36, PACKAGE #1335

ESTATE OF EDWARD COUCH, 1797,  
RICHARD BUSH ADM.

ACCOUNTS DUE ESTATE

HEZEKIAH WALKER	\$26.43
PHINEAS SUTTON	1.62
JOHN WALKER	4.00
CHRISTIAN GOMILLION	4.87
ISAAC KIRKLAND	.78

BOX 36, PACKAGE #1383

WILLIAM DANIELS 10 Apr 1807

BUYERS

BENJ. LOVELESS	FRANCIS WALKER	FEDRICK HOMES
MATHEW MELTON	WM. HERRON	DAVID THOMPSON
PHILIP EIKNER	JAMES FRENCH	SAMUEL WALKER
WILLIS FREDERICK	RICHARD BUSH	PHILIP RAIFORD

(1790 SAMUEL WALKER as exec. for BENJ. BELL sold WILLIAM DANIELS  
1000 acres on Mine Creek of Little Saluda River)

BOX 41, PACKAGE #1625

JESSIE LOTT ESTATE, JANE AND EMSLY LOTT Exor. 17 APR 1812

WIDOW JANE LOTT

CHILDREN, ELBERT, ARTHUR, MARTHA, MARK, JESSIE, EMSLEY, MARY, JOHN A.  
LUKE B.

BROTHER, EMSLEY LOTT, EXEC.

APPRAISORS: ELISHA BARRONTON, ISAAC BUSH, STEPHEN MEDLOCK.

BOX 41, PACKAGE #1641

THOMAS LARGENT ESTATE, VALENTINE CORLEY ADM.

WIDOW: NANCY LARGENT

DENNIS McCARTY \$30.37½ for ANN LARGENT

DENNIS McCARTY \$ 9.06 ON ACCOUNT OF SARAH LARGENT.

BOX 41, PACKAGE 1658

ELIZABETH McCRAY, WILLIAM WALKER ADM. 1815

BUYERS:

NANCY CARTER	HERRON BUSH	WM. MELTON
CHARLES ROBERTS	JOHN BUSH	RICHARD GIBSON
WM. WALKER	HENRY BUSH	LEVI WAKER (WALKER?)
JOHN WIMBERLY	ARTHUR LOTT	WILLIS COUCH
DILDOTHA ODOM	DANIEL GIPSON	

NOV. 18, 1815 INVENTORY  
HERRIN BUSH,  
HEZEKIAH WALKER  
JOHN B. BUSH APPRS.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD COUNTY, S.C. LOOSE PAPER PROBATE RECORDS

BOX 41 PACKAGE #1676

ROBERT McCREA ESTATE, ELIZABETH McCREA ADM. 8 APR 1815

BUYERS

HENRY DAY	JOHN B. BUSH	HUGH CARSON
EZEKIEL CARTER	JANE LOTT	HERRON BUSH
WILLIAM HOLSTON	CHARLES ROBERTS	

APPRAISORS: HERRON BUSH, JOHN BUSH, DAVID CAMPBELL  
CITATION PUBLISHED AT DRY CREEK 12 MAR 1815 by THOMAS DeLOACH

BOX 46, PACKAGE #1971 27 Nov 1826

JOHN WARREN ESTATE, JANE WARREN AND CHARLIE WARREN ADM.

BUYERS

HENRY C. HERLONG	PHILIP McCARTY	ELIZ. PARKER
JOHN JENNINGS	WILKIN C. SMITH	BAILEY CORLEY
CHARLES WARREN	JANE WARREN	WM. H. FERGUSON

BOX 46, PACKAGE 1972 20 DEC 1821

JAMES WALKER ESTATE, ROBERT WALKER ADM.

DOUGLAS HOLLOWAY and ASA HOLLOWAY APPR.

I certify to you that I relinquish unto my son Robert Walker the right to ADM. the estate of my husband JAMES WALKER-MARGARET WALKER.

BOX 46, PACKAGE 1979 24 MAR 1806,

JOHN WALKER ESTATE, ROBERT WALKER EXOC.

JAMES WALKER JR., BENJ. HAGOOD, JOHN McCRELESS, SAMUEL WILLIAMS ADM.

WILL:

1. Leave wife sole heir as long as she remains my widow and if she remarries, take her 1/3. The man she marries should make good security for the children's part of estate.
2. I will that PEGGY, JOHN AND ISABEL each get one year schooling and the rest 2 years each.
3. Appoint ROBERT WALKER AND JOHN WALKER my exor.

WIT: ANDREW YOUNGBLOOD, JOHN WALKER, ROBERT WALKER.

BOX 46, PACKAGE 1985 14 JUN 1803

WILLIAM WIMBERLY, FRANCIS WALKER TEST.

DUE ESTATE:

PRESCOTT BUSH \$1.00 due 22 JUN 1803

EZEKIEL WALKER, \$104.00 20 JAN 1804

ELHANAH ODOM \$4.00 27 OCT 1803

BUYERS (AS OF 7 JAN 1814)

ELIZABETH BUSH	JOHN P. BUSH	JOHN WIMBERLY
ELIZABETH WIMBERLY	EZEKIEL WALKER	MATTHIAS JONES
STEPHEN FREDERICK	WM. WIMBERLY	DILDATHA ODOM

BOX 46, PACKAGE 2000 1 NOV 1816

JOSEPH R. WALKER, DOLLY WALKER ADM.

Citation published at Antioch Meeting house and Sleepy Creek and Moore's church.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD COUNTY S.C. LOOSE PAPER PROBATE RECORDS

BOX 47, PACKAGE 1996 8 JAN 1810

REASON WOOLEY, ELIZABETH WOOLEY ADM.

BUYERS:

WILLIAM WARREN

SAMUEL WALKER

JOHN HUGHES

BOX 47, PACKAGE 2008 2 OCT 1807

ROLAN WILLIAMS, SUSANNAH WILLIAMS, ADM.

CASH PAID TO ESTATE 5 APR 1811:

BIBBY BUSH

ARTHUR ARRINGTON

JOHN BUSH

EZEKIEL WALKER

BUYERS:

BIBBY BUSH

PRESCOTT BUSH

JOHN BLALOCK

EZEKIEL BISHOP

THOMAS BISHOP

SHADRICK BALLEY

ISAAC BUSH

HEZEKIAH ALMAN

HUGH CARSON

HERRON BUSH

JOHN B. BUSH

BOX 47, PACKAGE 2011 10 JAN 1802

VINSENT P. WILLIAMSON, ELIZA WILLIAMSON ADM.

BUYERS:

EZEKIEL WALKER

EZEKIEL McCLENDON

BOX 47, PACKAGE 2015 OCT. 1813

SAMUEL WALKER, ESTATE: JOSEPH EDDINS, STARLING MICHEL, SAMUEL WALKER ADM.

BUYERS:

STARLING MITCHEL

SAMUEL WALKER

BENJ. FRAZIER

WILLIAM MAYES

VANN SWEARINGTON

JOSEPH EDDINS

REBECCA BEAMS

HINCHEY MITCHELL

BOX 47, PACKAGE 2016, 13 SEPT 1808

JOHN WALKER ESTATE, JEMIMA WALKER ADM.

BONDSMAN: JEMIMA WALKER, JOSEPH WALKER, FRANCIS WALKER

CITATION OF ESTATE WAS READ AT DRY CREEK MEETING HOUSE

23 and 24 JUL 1807 by Thomas DeLoach.

BUYERS:

JEMMIAH WALKER

JOSEPH WALKER JR.

FRANCIS WALKER

JOHN WALKER

HEZEKIAH WALKER

SHADRACK BUSBY

WEST PATTERSON

JOSEPH WALKER

JOSHUA WARREN

BOX 55, PACKAGE 2285 31 OCT 1845

SION MITCHELL ESTATE, JAMES MITCHELL ADM.

(LISTED AS ABOVE BUT SHOULD BE JAMES MITCHEL DEC'D)

RECEIVED 20 DEC 1846 of SION MITCHELL ADM. OF JAMES MITCHEL

IN FULL OF DISTRIBUTION SHARE OF PHILIP McCARTY \$43.40

BOX 55, PACKAGE 2291

ZACHARIAH MILLER ESTATE

NANCY A. McCARTER RECEIVED \$62.35 her share of estate.

BOX 56, PACKAGE 2317 39 SEPT. 1845

JOSHUA WARREN ESTATE, BETTY WARREN EXOR.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

THAT BOOK OF ORIGINAL EVIDENCE  
SIMPSON COUNTY, MISS.  
SECTION - TOWNSHIP - RANGE - PREPARED  
DESCRIPTION - RANGE - PREPARED  
DATE  
CERTIFICATE NUMBER

21	10	18	\$1.25	159.25 DUCHAN MOLRUM APR 22 1824	679
27	10	18	\$1.25		
HE 48					
E2 SE4	239.72	DANIEL MOLRUM	SEPT 12, 1835	23238	
HE 48	39.96	JOHN GREGORY	SEP 15, 1836	28168	
SE 4 NW 4	39.96	BETHAMIN WALKER	NOV 22, 1832	9141	
W2 SE4	79.91	DANIEL MOLRUM	JAN 6 1825	1070	
W2 NW 4	79.91	EZEKIEL WALKER	MAY 3 1824	691	
SW 4	159.82	DANIEL MOLRUM	APR 6 1824	377	
28	10	18	\$1.25		
E2 NE 4	79.75	EZEKIEL WALKER	APR 6 1824	382	
W2 NE 4	79.75	EZEKIEL WALKER	APR 19 1824	632	
NE 4 NW 4	39.87	HIRAM WALKER	NOV 8 1832	8826	
SE 4 NW 4	39.88	STEPHAN SULLIVAN	SEP 26 1835	23522	
W2 SE 4					
W2 NW 4	159.50	ADAM SULLIVAN	SEP 26 1835	23290	
E2 SE 4	79.75	ADAM SULLIVAN	FEB 21 1825	1209	
E2 SW 4	79.75	STEPHAN SULLIVAN	AUG 28 1835	23038	
29	10	18	\$1.25		
E2 SW 4	36.29	ASIA WALKER	AUG 20 1836	27959	

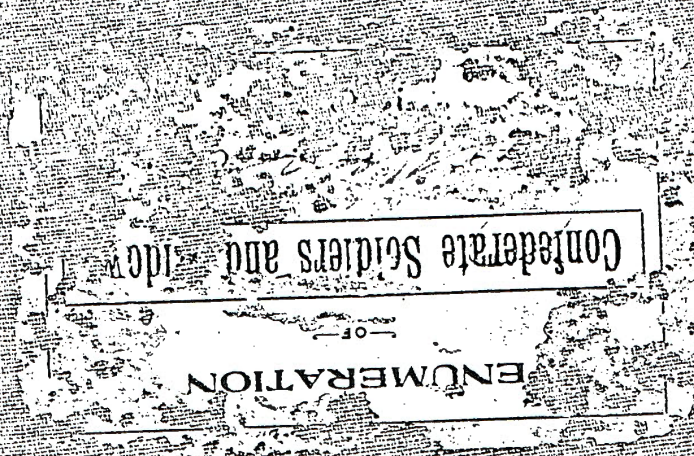
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Page 34 of 168





1967



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

meration of Confederate Soldiers and Widows, *Jaeger* County,  
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. *Three*

NAME OF SOLDIER OR WIDOW	State of Enlistment	Company	Regiment	Age	Year of Enlist- ment	Soldier or Widow
--------------------------	------------------------	---------	----------	-----	----------------------------	---------------------

Thompson J. R. Miss	A		3 <sup>rd</sup>	69	1861	S
Rehern Richard						S

Westpaul J. W.					64 1864	S
Werden T. J.						S
Williams Geo. Miss	L		27	64	1861	S
Walker H. C. Ala.					67 1861	S
Welch Wm Miss	L		27	69	1862	S
Waters S. W. Miss	L		27	69	1862	S
Wyatt Mrs J. B. Miss	<del>to</del>		1	62	1864	W

\*Indicate Soldier by letter S. Indicate Widow by letter W.

*W1 S*



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

Enumeration of Confederate Soldiers and Widows, Jackson County, 10  
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Four

NAME OF SOLDIER OR WIDOW	State of Enlistment	Company	Regiment	Age	Year of Enlistment	Soldier or Widow
Lymore Ramo Miss				9	75 1861	S
Moormatter Mark Miss				17	75 1861	S
Scarborough D. H. Miss	A	3		66	1861	S
Saucier Dave Miss	A	3		66	1861	S
Taylor E. M. Ma				68	1861	S
Taylor J. R. Ma		6		76	1862	S
Taylor Steve Ma	F.	43		74	1861	S
Webb G. H. Miss	A	3		63	1862	S
Thomas J. W. Miss	A	3		70	1861	S
Tibblier Emile				68	1861	S
Vauleve R. A. Miss	I	1		67	1861	S
Vaucourt A. La				64	1862	S
Webb Wm. Miss	A	3rd		60	1862	S
Webb Henry Miss	A	3rd		63	1862	S
Warr Mrs. Johnson Mrs	A	3rd		68	1862	W
Walker E. M. Miss				9	59 1864	S
Woodcock A. J. Miss	A	3		65	1861	S

\*Indicate Soldier by letter S. Indicate Widow by letter W.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

Enumeration of Confederate Soldiers and Widows Jackson County,  
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Three

NAME OF SOLDIER OR WIDOW	State of Enlistment	Company	Regiment	Age	Year of Enlist- ment	Soldier or Widow
Alley R. H. Miss B				15	7/1862	S
Brown Volney La	Confederate	Gaude	11	64	1862	S
Bordaw Mrs. Mrs. J. Miss			6			W
Black Oscar Miss K			45	63	1862	S
Broon Cha W. La	E		17	65	1861	S
Bossage Jeff						S
Bossage Ruston D						S
Bragg Mrs. W. D.						W
Blumer Adam Miss E			70	68	1861	S
Carlot Mrs Laura Ala	Cooper	Rifles				W
Clark Rufus R. Ala	D		56	67	1862	S
Cowart Wm						S
Cooley Wm Ala	Clark County	Rifles	8	77	1861	S

\*Indicate Soldier by letter S. Indicate Widow by letter W.

W. S. A. Q.



EDGEFIELD COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA

DEED ABSTRACTS  
(from microfilm)

by

Norma W. Anderson  
12712 Crossdale Avenue  
Norwalk, CA 90650



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD CO. S.C. LAND DEEDS

PAGE 14

VOLUME 33 (con't)

pg. 398,  
399,400

Ezekiel Walker to Henry Spann. 25 Nov. 1816

For \$500. paid by Henry Spann, sold all of 3 tracts or parcels of land whereon I now live containing two hundred acres and lying on Beach Creek, a branch of South Edisto River and on the waggon road leading from the ridge to Augusta; the above three parcels of land is part of tracts granted to John Cromor, Edward Couch and William Swift and bounded by lands as follows; beginning at Beach Creek, to a sweet gum, George Lain's line thence along said Lane's line to a white oak, thence said Lane's line to another white oak thence along said Lane's line to a water oak on Bog branch thence up said Bog branch to Cromers to pattant line thence to Edward Couch's corner, thence to Spann's line. Wit. Matthias Jones, A. Herron.

Buckner Blalock to Thomas Bishop 30 Dec. 1814

For the sum of \$100. to me in hand paid by Thomas Bishop of the same place, have granted sold and released all that tract or parcel of land containing 270 acres being part of a tract granted to Josiah Walker and part of two other tracts granted to Lewis Clark lying on Edisto river, Edgefield District and bounded as follows, beginning at the end of Lewis Clark's old mill dam on the west side of mill creek. Wit. John Bell and Mary Bell.

VOLUME 34

pg. 26

Thomas Bishop to Abraham Rutland 31 Aug. 1816

For \$75. part of the tract of land that I now live on, 37 acres being the land formerly belonging to Buckner Blalock and beginning at an agreed corner on Street's Branch (?). Wit. John P. Bush, Ezekiel Bishop.

pg. 30

Abraham Rutland to Thomas Bishop 14 Mar. 1817

For \$10. paid by Thomas Bishop, part of a tract of land formerly belonging to John Blalock on old mill dam of So. Edisto. Wit. John P. Bush, Ezekiel Bishop.

pg. 31

Thomas Bishop to Henry Spann. 7 Sept. 1816

For \$500. all that tract of land whereon I now live. 270 acres on So. Edisto River, West end of Lewis Clark's old Mill dam on Mill Creek between Abraham Rutland and said Thomas Bishop, up said Mill Creek to first station including part of several tracts of land granted to Joseph Walker and Lewis Clark. Wit. Michael Blow, Wm. McClendon with Elizabeth Bishop his wife relinquishing her dower interest.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD CO. S.C. LAND DEEDS

Page 15

VOLUME 34 (con't)

- pg. 100     David Walker to David Williams 11 Jan. 1817  
David and Milly Walker, State of Kentucky, Scott Co. and Gabriel Williams of Ky. for \$450 sold land in Edgefield Co., a plantation or tract of land, 100 acres situated lying in Edgefield Co. on waters of Cuffeetown Creek of Savannah River.
- pg. 113     John Pope to Hardy Fluker 20 Sept. 1816  
For \$310.20 paid by Hardy Fluker, 225 acres on the Beaver Dam Branch of Clouds Creek, originally granted Robert Allen 1 Apr 1799. Wit. George Fluker and Valentine Corley.
- pg. 305     Esaias Bishop and Elizabeth Bishop to Hezekiah Almon  
A certain tract of 200 acres belonging to heirs of Frederick Holmes and down creek held by heirs of Bibby Bush. (should be in Vol. 35-See that Vol.)

VOLUME 35

- pag. 15     Benjamin Gibson to Daniel Bucknigh 11 Nov 1816  
Know all men that we Benj. Gibson and John Gibson of Lexington Dist. for \$300. paid by Daniel Bucknigh of Lexington Dist. that piece, parcel or tract of land 150 acres in Edgefield Co. on Clouds Creek waters of Saluda River being a tract of land of 250 acres originally granted John Johnston 5 May 1773 and conveyed to Isum Langley 10 Dec. 1774 and then to John Beals 15 Feb. 1791 and John Beals conveyed to John Gibson 1792, then from John Gibson to his 3 sons, Benj., John and Samuel Gibson. Wit. Thomas Poindexter, Posey Shrun with Amey Gibson wife of Benj. and Catharine Gibson wife of John Gibson signing dower rights.
- pg. 24     Wm. Laremon to Benj. Melton  
450 dollars, sold a tract of land on head branches of Mill Creek of Savannah River.
- pg. 29-30     Thomas DeLoach to Elizabeth Kirkland 25 Mar 1809  
For \$50. sold a parcel of land containing 50 acres being part of a tract of 420 acres granted to Arthur Watson 3 Sept. 1787 and the said 50 acres bounds at Keziah Fortner's land and then to Shadrack Bailey's corner, then West on Bailey's. Wit. Prescott Bush and Francis Walker.
- pg. 30,31     Amos McCartey to John Morring. 5 Jan. 1818  
For \$193. sold a certain part or parcel of land belonging to the heirs of John Walker dec'd and purchased by A. McCarty as will appear by a deed from the heirs Joseph, John, Samuel and Francis Walker heirs of the said land, their parts amounting to 76 acres lying on SE side of Bog Branch Waters of So. Edisto on East bounded by Francis Walker Sr. and on the SW by Wm. Kelly and all other sides by the widow and other heirs. Wit. Matthias Jones & Henry Spann.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD CO. S.C. LAND DEEDS

PAGE 15A

VOLUME 35 (con'd)

- pg. 31, 32     Joseph Walker et al to Amos McCartney 5 Oct. 1816  
We Joseph Walker, John Walker, Samuel Walker and Francis Walker Jr. for \$200. to us paid, sold a certain tract or parcel of land containing 76 acres situated on the Southeast side of Bog Branch Waters of So. Edisto River, bounded by Francis Walker Sr. on the East, on the South by Wm. Kelly. It being our part of a certain tract or tracts of land which fell to us by heirship from the estate of our father John Walker, dec'd, the place whereon he lived when he died, and we do bind ourselves and our heirs to warrant and defend the same forever. Signed Joseph Jr., John Walker, Samuel Jr. and Francis Jr. Wit. James Murray and Andrew Murray.
- pg. 33     William Kelly to John Moring 7 Jul 1817  
For \$300. sold a tract of land of 300 acres, part of 3 tracts of land situated on waters of Bog Branch and branches of Bushes Mill Creek, one part granted John Cronney and the other tract granted to Wm. Swift and another part granted to Richard Bush Sr. 4 Sept. 1797 all adjoining each other. Wit. Henry Spann, Andrew Perry.
- pg. 59     Phillip McCarty to Benj. Corley 8 Jan 1817  
For \$225., sold 50 acres part of a tract of land containing 700 acres lying on Clouds Creek, recorded in Secretary's book 1773.
- pg. 94     Jacob Martin to David Murray 26 Mar. 1818.  
From David Murray of Abbeville Dist, \$200, sold a tract of land of 300 acres part of 1000 acres originally granted Wm. Moore and a plat conveyed to James M. Butler in 1814. Wit. Joseph Black & Polly Miller.
- pg. 204     Esaias Bishop to Hezekiah Almon 26 Aug. 1818  
For \$625. sold 200 acres adj. to land belonging to Heirs of Fredrick Holmes, James Manhead to a line at Mathias Jones line thence along land belonging to heirs of Bibby Bush. Wit. Richard Jones & West Patterson.
- pg. 207     Joel Deas to Esaias Bishop 27 Apr. 1816  
For \$225. 100 acres on So. Edisto River on Rocky Branch.
- pg. 208     Mason Ezard to Esaias Bishop  
For \$200., 100 acres on So. fork of Edisto River on road leading from Columbia to Augusta.
- pg. 222     Hardy Fluker to William Fluker 17 Jul 1818  
For \$1200., all that tract or parcel of land of 156 acres on waters of Clouds Creek of Saluda being part of a tract of land purchased by me of Ezekiel Walker and on the other by George Fluker beginning East on David Lagone's line to creek called Beaver Dam, to William Fluker's line. Wit. John Barrett, George Fluker with Sophia Fluker wife of Hardy Fluker signing dower.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD CO.. S.C. LAND DEEDS

Page 15B

VOLUME 35 con't)

pg. 274-275 Francis Walker to William Wimberly 1 Apr. 1816  
For \$71. sold William Wimberly a certain tract or  
parcel of land containing 53 acres being part of a  
tract granted to William Swift, conveyed by his heirs  
to Francis Walker for \$71., and such land bounds on  
Bushes Mill Creek an agreed corner and running West-  
erly to a pine on the old line. Wit. Stephen Fedrick  
and Joseph Walker.

pg. 309 Benj. Darby to David Cogburn Jul 1815  
Test. Samuel Walker and Fredrick Swearington.

pg. 313 Arthur Satcher to Emsley Lott Jul 1815  
Wit. by John Bettis and William Holland.

pg. 426 Moses Taylor to Joseph R. Walker, 1809-recorded 1811  
Moses Taylor of State of Ga. Jones Co. for \$300.  
paid by Joseph R. Walker of Edgefield Co., a piece  
of a tract of 100 acres a part of 200 acres granted  
Ward Taylor 1774, a branch called crooked run, waters  
of Turkey Creek.

Buckner Blalock to Henry McClendall 28 Dec. 1816  
For \$100. a tract of land containing 313 acres sit-  
uated in Edgefield Co., land granted the said Blalock  
in 1808. Wit. Ezekiel Bishop and Francis Walker Jr.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD CO. S.C. LAND DEEDS

Page 16

VOLUME 36

- pg. 12-13     11 Feb. 1811 Edward Vann to Richard Gibson  
For \$200. to me paid by Richard Gibson, all that tract or parcel of land containing 200 acres situated on Little Creek waters of So. Edisto River at the head of Snake Branch, thence running to a stake on Short Branch then to patent line, being part of a tract of land known as the Sutton tract being the same land and having the same boundaries that Wm. Mitton sold to John Rogers the 8 Jun 1807 and the said Rogers did convey the same to Edward Vann 1 Dec. 1809 and the same Edward Vann now being the proper owner did convey the same to Richard Gibson. Wit. by Samuel Jackson and Moody Bettis.
- pg. 14, 15     9 Dec. 1818 Richard Gibson et al to Emsley Lott  
We Richard Gibson Sr. and Daniel Gibson of Edgefield Co. for \$400. paid by Emsley Lott did grant all that parcel or tract of land containing 200 acres being part of a tract of land known as the Sutton Tract and have such bounds as on a pine corner on the head of Snake Branch running to the patent line to edge of little creek, then to the mouth of Snake Branch, then up said branch to the beginning to the land William Metton conveyed to John Rogers 8 Jun 1807 and to Edward Vann and Richard Gibson and Daniel Gibson but Daniel Gibson deed being destroyed and now the said Daniel Gibson and Richard Gibson doth convey the same to Emsley Lott. Wit. by Benjamin Evans & Henry Day.
- pg. 26     Lark Abney to Richard Bush  
For \$800. paid by Richard Bush one half of that tract of land said with the original grant contains 500 acres granted to Richard Morring in Nov. 1774 bounded SW on John Parvises land, NW on Joseph Davenport, SW and SE by vacant land and SE by land held by Levy Harris. Martha Abney wife of Lark Abney gave up dower rights.
- pg. 210-213     26 May 1818 Francis Walker to Matthias Jones  
For \$1500. paid by Matthias Jones, granted and released one tract of land and part of 4 others granted to the following person. One granted John F. Fairchild, one granted William Swift and the other 3 to Francis Walker containing, by plat, 472 acres and lying on the branches of So. Edisto River with Charity Walker giving up dower. Wit. Amos W. Satcher, John P. Bush, Anselm Cullam.
- pg. 273     3 May 1819-Whitfield Brooks Esq. to Robert Walker  
This indenture made between Whitfield Brooks of the Court of Equity for Edgefield Dist. and Robert Walker, whereas Robert walker and others did exhibit their Bill of Complaint in the Court of Equity at Edgefield Co. Court House against John Walker stating their father Joseph Walker departed this life intestate some years since leaving a widow and a large family of



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD CO. S.C. LAND DEEDS

Page 17

VOLUME 36 (Cont'd)

Whitfield Brooks to Robert Walker (cont'd)  
children together with a small real estate that the wife of the said Joseph Walker and the mother of complainants has since died leaving the said real estate undivided. The complainants therefore pray the court to grant and order for a writ of partition to divide the same among the children of the said Joseph Walker according to their respective interests or shares. The court orders that the said real estate be sold at public auction by the commissioner of said court on the terms and for the purposes mentioned. Land sold at public auction and according to custom of auctions sold to Robert Walker for \$1106. the highest bidder for the same and this indenture witnessed by Whitfield Brooks by virtue of the said decree and in consideration of \$1106. paid by Robert Walker do grant unto Robert Walker all that tract of land containing 235 acres situated on Turkey Creek and bounded on lands of Wm. Welsh, Capt. Daniel Bird and William Williams, Stephen Terry and Joseph Terry.

VOLUME 37

pg. 13,14

13 May 1816-Hezekiah Walker to James Temples  
For \$400. paid by James Temples, a parcel or tract of land containing 30 acres, part of a tract of land granted to Edward Couch by patent 5 Feb. 1787, at the mouth of flat rock branch, running down little rocky to the mouth of said creek, then up rocky creek to the patent line. One other tract in the District containing 160 acres being part of a tract of land granted to Isaac Bush by patent bearing date 14 Sep 1797 and hath such bounds beginning at South Edisto, to Emsly Lott's mill then running a path that leads to John Bushes old place to Andrew Gomillions, then running with Gomillions line to a stake cornerbound by Bibby Bushes corner. Wit. by Willis Couch and Richard Gibson Jr. Mary Walker wife of Hezekiah Walker relinquishing her dower.

pg. 49-50

31 Oct. 1818 -Richard Gibson to Daniel Gibson  
For \$50. paid by Daniel Gibson have granted bargained sold & released all that parcel or tract of land, 160 acres being the NE quarter of Sec. 7, Township 5N R7W in the tract pointed for Military Bounties in the Territory of Ill. for Richard Gibson as a private in the artillery. Wit. Wm. Robertson, Abram B. Gibson



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD CO. S.C. LAND DEEDS

Page 18

VOLUME 37 (cont'd)

- pg. 220,221    4 Oct. 1819 - George Fluker to John Gibson  
For \$2525. paid by John Gibson of Lexington Dist.  
have granted all those tracts or parcels of land  
containing together 350 acres together, beginning at  
a stake of Joseph West's line then to a state belong-  
ing to the heirs of Moses Newton dec'd. and thence  
South, bounding on said heirs. Wit. Wm. Hardy and  
John Indabrut with Elizabeth Fluker relinquishing her  
claim of dower.
- pg.227,228    3 Mar. 1813 - Elizabeth Walker et al to John Walker et al  
We Elizabeth Walker and Margaret Walker of the Dist. of  
Pendleton in consideration of \$300. to us paid by  
John Walker and Joseph Walker of Edgefield Dist., all  
that land originally granted to FRANCIS WALKER in 1768  
situated on Long Branch, a branch of Cuffytown Creek  
containing 100 acres. Wit. Richard and Wm. Cockerham.
- pg. 17        7 Jan. 1818 - Elbert Lott to Thomas Temple  
For \$250. paid by Thomas Temple all that parcel or  
tract of land containing 150 acres more or less, lying  
and being on the flat rock branch head waters of  
So. Edisto river, leading from John Bushes to Andrew  
Gormillian's, then to the corner on said path and  
running with said path, crossing flat rock branch  
where Bibby Bush built a mill.
- pg. 45        2 Feb. 1820 - David Murray to George W. Martin  
David Murray of Jones Co., Ga. for \$225. paid by  
George Martin of Abbeville Dist., all that parcel of  
land lying in Edgefield Co., containing 103 acres  
joining land of Thomas Butler, James Harrison and  
James Kirsey.

VOLUME 38

- pg. 38        William Wimberly to Matthias Jones. For \$250.,  
63 acres being part of a tract that was granted to  
William Swift conveyed by his heirs to Francis  
Walker and then to the said William Wimberly,  
beginning at a black gum on Bushes Mill Creek.
- pg. 40        6 Sept. 1818 - John P. Bush to Matthias Jones  
For \$50., 37 acres, part of 200 acres granted to  
Richard Bush and the other to Richardardson lying on  
Bushes Mill Creek waters of So. Edisto.
- pg. 389       John Murray to James C. Gardner. I John Murray of  
Richmond Co. GA for \$87.50 paid by James C. Gardner  
sell one half of that undivided tract of land  
originally granted to Daniel Brunor 8 Feb. 1736 for  
250 acres lying in Granville Co.(now Edgefield Co.)



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD CO. S.C. DEEDS

Page 19

Additional deeds missed the first time.

VOLUME 27

Page 269

11 Jan. 1806 - James Allen to Isaac Bush.

For \$250. paid by Isaac Bush, a certain tract or parcel of land, 200 acres on head branch of So. Edisto River on road leading from Columbia to Edgefield Court House adjoining land held by Emsley Lott and land held by heirs of Swift and land surveyed for John Ryan being part of 400 acres originally granted to Robert Long, including the plantation whereon the said Isaac Bush now lives. Wit. by Bibby Bush, Robert Allen.

pg. 249

Elish Barronton to Herring Bush. For 50 pds. all that tract or parcel of land containing 450 acres by pattant bearing date 1 Jan. 1787 (the rest missing-skips to page 252.)

VOLUME 36

pg. 39

25 May 1819 John Ryan Sr. to Isaac Bush.

For \$526.50 that parcel of land containing 226½ acres on head branch of Turkey Creek, also some of the head branches of Edisto River on both sides of river leading to Augusta.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

ABSTRACT OF SOME EDGEFIELD CO. S. C. DEED BOOKS

DEED BOOK 1 - 1786-1790

- pp. 137-140 31 JUL 1789: Edward Couch of Edgefield Co. to Bibby Bush for 40 pds.; 150 acres granted 5 Feb. 1787 on South side of Saluda on Rocky Creek of Edisto River. Wit. by William Bush, Isaac Bush, Frederick Holmes.
- pp. 160-163 31 JUL. 1789 Edward Couch to Frederick Holmes for 40 pds.; 150 acres granted 5 Feb. 1787 on Rocky Creek of South Edisto River. Wit. William Bush, Isaac Bush, Bibby Bush.
- pp. 194-195 Deed of Gift- John Spann the elder to my son, James Spann-2 slaves. 22 Oct. 1789.
- pp. 255-259 16 Feb. 1790: Samuel Walker exec. of Benjamin Bell to William Daniels of Fairfield Co. for \$200. sold 1000 acres being in several tracts:
1. 300 acres in Colleton Co. St. Paul's Parish. Little Mine Creek of Little Saluda granted in 1769 to Benjamin Bell.
  2. 200 acres on Mine Creek of Little Saluda River in Colleton Co. granted 27 Sept. 1769 to Wood Tucker and conveyed in 1771 to Benjamin Bell.
  3. 100 acres on Mine Creek of Little Saluda River granted Oct. 1773 to John Bell.
  4. 200 acres on Mine Creek of Little Saluda granted in 1772 to Benjamin Bell.
  5. 200 acres in St. Paul's Parish, Berkeley Co. near Little Mine Creek a branch of Little Saluda River granted to Robert Stark who conveyed to Benjamin Bell. Witnessed by Thomas Adams and Benjamin Rhodes.

DEED BOOK 4 - 1790

- pg 229 19 Jan 1790 John Pound to David Walker of Richmond Co. GA. for \$55. one slave named Philis - Wit. by Leroy Hammond and David Walker Jr.
- pg. 230 7 Jul 1790 John Pound to David Walker Sr. of Richmond Co. Ga. for \$32 pds. all of household items. Wit. Fredrick Tillman and David Walker Jr.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD CO. S.C. LAND DEEDS (CONT.)

PAGE 2

DEED BOOK 5 - 1791

- pp. 218-222 3 Sept. 1791 Barkley Martin Sheriff, for 4 pds. to John Walker Jr. sold at public auction, 100 acres on Cuffee Town Creek.
- pp. 222-226 3 Sept. 1791 Barkley Martin Sheriff to John Walker Jr. for 5 pds., 199 acres on Reedy Creek of Cuffy Town Creek - Debtor David Hunter.

DEED BOOK 6 - 1792

- pp. 127-129 6 Jan. 1792 Phinias Sutton of Edgefield Co. S.C. to Benjamin Sutton for 50 pds; 299 acres being in fork between Edisto and Shaws creek, originally surveyed 7 Aug. 1786.

DEED BOOK 7- 1792-1794

- pp. 104-105 6 Jan. 1791; Joseph Walker to Lewis Clark for 50 pds, sold 150 acres part of 598 acres surveyed for Joseph Walker being granted 1 Oct. 1787 on North side of South Edisto River adj. to Clark's land. Wit. Benj. Clark, Josiah Thomas and Shiles Marsh.
- pp. 129-133 Recorded 23 Aug. 1792. On 9 Sept. 1770 Joseph Walker planter of St. Paul's Parish, S.C. to Samuel Walker for 100 pds. sold 250 acres originally granted 27 Aug. 1765 in Granville Co.
- pg. 133 10 Jun 1784; Lewis Clark, planter of Edgefield Co. to Samuel Walker sold 100 acres being on Rogers Creek, a branch of Horns Creek.
- pp. 144-148 10 Jun 1784; Lewis Clark planter of 96th Dist. to Samuel Walker for 50 Guineas, sold 100 acres, a part of 500 acres originally granted 12 Jul 1771 to Daniel Marshall on Rogers Creek branch of Horns Creek, Adj. to Lacon Ryan, NW and SW by Samuel Walker. Wit. by John Walker.

DEED BOOK 8 1793-1794

- pp. 168-173 13 Jan. 1793; James Walker planter of Edgefield Co. to Joseph Raybourn, planter of Rocky Creek for 70 pds. sold 200 acres surveyed 1 Mar 1770 for Benj. Bell who conveyed to Francis Singuefield who sold to Isaac Kirkland who sold to James Walker. Said 200 acres being on Rocky Creek of Turkey Creek of Savannah River. Wit. John Jones, Sanders Day, Moses Clark.
- pp. 283-284 25 Oct. 1789 Joseph Walker to my beloved son Hezekiah Walker both of Edgefield Co. for love and affection, one negro man named Bob. Wit. Solomon Lucas, James Walker.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD CO. S.C. ABSTRACTS FROM DEED BOOKS

PAGE 3

DEED BOOK 9 -1793-1794

- pp 68-71      4 Jan 1793 John Holmes planter to his son Frederick Holmes Jr. for 50 pds.; 300 acres part of 2 tracts on head of Marshall's Creek.
1. 182 acres originally surveyed 24 Sept. 1785 for Lott Warren and granted 4 Nov. 1786 to John Walker and sold in 1790 to John Holmes.
  2. 118 acres on branch of Beaverdam of Turkey Creek of Savannah River, part of 250 acres surveyed, originally granted 1 Feb. 1790 to John Walker.

DEED BOOK 10 1791-1794

- pp 144-146      4 Mar 1789 Michael Arterbery of Orangburg, Dist. of Winton Co. to Benjamin Clark of Edgefield Co. for 200 pds. sold 610 acres part of 2 tracts:
1. 191 acres surveyed for George Rodan 12 Jan 1786 on East side of South fork of Edisto River on both sides of Gramping Creek (?) adj. West and NW by William Goggins and David Richardson.
  2. 419 acres round other tract of 191 acres adj. SE and SW by Ezekiel Walker and David Goggins.
- pp 151-152-      17 Feb 1787 Deed of Gift Joseph Walker of Edgefield Co. S.C. for love and affection for my son James, all my estate both real and personal, except one negro man named Bob, a mare and a cow.
- pp 164-165      5 Jan 1791 Bill of Sale Elisha Walker to David Walker Sr. of Columbia Ga. for 400 pds personal belongings.

DEED BOOK 12 1794-1795

- pp 18-20      5 Jun 1794 William Donoho to Thomas Adams, both of Edgefield Co. S.C. for 40 pds. sold 150 acres being part of 700 acres granted to Elventon Squires who conveyed to said Donoho, tract on Rocky Creek and Beech Creek head branches of Edisto River, adj. to said Donoho and land where Thomas Adams now lives.
- pp 621-622      13 Mar 1796 Francis Walker to Ann Blalock, Lewis Clark and James Clark heirs of Lewis Clark dec'd for part of 170 acres on waters of S. Edisto River, adj. to Posey, Buckner Blalock, formerly property of Lewis Clark dec'd, Dees, William Smith and the old Beach Island Rd.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD CO. S.C. LAND DEEDS

PAGE 3A

VOLUME 13

- PG. 73 ELIAS GIBSON TO THOMAS RADCLIFFE 4 MAY 1795  
Granted and sold a plantation or tract of land containing 100 acres on waters of Stephens Creek.
- Pg. 325 ANDREW ROBERTSON TO SIR PATRICK HOUSTON, BARONET 3 Apr. 1780  
For 10 shillings, all that plantation or tract of land containing 300 acres bounded SW on Savannah River, NW on James Johnson Sr., S on John Jennings. All other sides vacant. Wit. James Gordon, Achillis Tandy.
- pg. 343 EZEKIEL WALKER TO JOSEPH WALKER, 1 Jan. 1796  
For 50 pounds, a certain tract of land lying in Edgefield Co. on the North side of Edisto River containing 155 acres being a survey granted to Ezekiel Walker in 1793 and bounded on W & NW by James Jonakins land and Shadrick Dees, E & S by Benjamin Clark's confiscated land; all other sides vacant. Wit. by Nathan Godwin and Francis Walker.
- pg. 357 DANIEL LAREMON TO ADAM EFERT OF FAIRCHILD CO.  
50 acres on S. side of Little Saludy called Frazer's Creek, bounded by John Wathman on SE, and on SW by JAMES McCARTNEY. Mary Laremon his wife.
- pg. 396 THOMAS ADAMS TO JOHN WALKER SR. 11 Jan. 1796  
For 50 pounds paid by John Walker Sr., a certain tract of land, 150 acres, being part of 700 acres granted Elvington Squires, bounding by land of William Donoho and John Walker Sr., Wit. Elvington Squires, William Beads and EZEKIEL WALKER.
- JAMES JACKSON ESQ. TO PATRICK HOUSTON BARONET 2 Nov. 1778  
James Jackson of City of London in Great Britain and Patrick Houston of New Richmond in State of S.C., for 1000 pounds, 100 acres in Granville County in S.C. bounded to the South by Savannah River and other sides by vacant land. Originally granted to James Jackson 20 Aug. 1767. Signed by James Jackson and his attorney Andrew McLeon. Wit. by J. Greerson, J.P. and Donald Cameron.
- pg. 447 JAMES NELSON, JOHN GIBSON, MARY NELSON OF ABBEVILLE DIST. TO HENRY ZIMMERMAN.  
100 acres in Edgefield Co. on waters of Hordlobour(?) Creek. Wit. Isaac Nelson & Robert Perrin.
- pg. 511 JOSEPH WALKER TO JOHN BLALOCK 26 Mar. 1796  
For 12 pounds, a tract of land of 50 acres being part of a tract of land containing 598 acres on north side of South Edisto River. Elizabeth Walker his wife. Wit. by William Beads, Prescott Bush.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD CO. S.C. LAND DEEDS

PAGE 3B

VOLUME 13 (Con't)

pg. 520 HEZEKIAH WALKER TO JOSEPH WALKER 1 Jan. 1796  
For 50 pounds, a certain tract of land on North side of  
Edisto River containing 50 acres being a survey granted  
to James Jonakins in 1765 and bounded on all other  
sides by vacant land. Wit. Nathan Godwin, James Sullavent.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD CO. S.C. LAND DEEDS (Cont)

Page 4.

DEED BOOK 14 - 1797

- pp. 96-98      6 Feb. 1797; Prescottt Bush to Mathew Wilkinson, 300 acres surveyed for William Swift and granted to Hon. Wm. Moultrue, Esq. N. Branch known by Little Bog Branch to Beach Creek. Wit. Hezekiah Walker and Wm. Wimberly.
- pp. 99-101     24 Jan. 1797; Richard Bush Jr. to Hezekiah Walker for 75 pds., land containing 70 acres situated on waters of So. Edisto, Beach Creek, bounded by land of John Couch on South, on the North by Wm. Wimberly, by Edward Couch on the West and Ezekiel Walker on the East. Wit. Wm. Wimberly; Ezekiel Walker. Sarah Bush, wife of Richard Bush Jr. relinquished her dower rights.
- pp. 102-103    24 Jan. 1797; Abrey Couch to Ezekiel Walker for 20 pds., 40 acres on So. Edisto, part of land granted to Edward Couch. Wit. by Wm. Wimberly and Hezekiah Walker.
- pp. 104-105    24 Jan. 1797; Mary Couch to Hezekiah Walker Sr.; 40 acres on S. Edisto, land originally granted to Edward Couch adj. to John Couch, down branch of Beach Creek. Wit. by Ezekiel Walker and Wm. Wimberly.
- pg. 106        24 Jan. 1797; Richard Bush Jr. to Ezekiel Walker for 75 pds. Sterling/yeoman/ 80 acres on waters of So. Edisto, Beach Creek, Bog Branch, bounded by land of Vacey Couch to NE, West by Wm. Wimberly to land of Hezekiah Walker Sr. Wit. Wm. Wimberly, Hezekiah Walker with Sarah Bush relinquishing dower rights.
- pp. 387-389    29 Ju. 1797; Francis Walker to Pherebee Colley, for 40 pds., 195 acres part of a tract of land granted to the said Francis Walker by pattant 2 Sept 1793 beginning at Buckner Blaylock's line and joins Wm. Smith's, Jesse Lott's and Absolom Posey's land. Wit. Prescottt Bush and Isaac Bush.
- pg. 413        William Donoho to John Walker Sr.; tract of land 246 acres part of 400 acres on head branch of Rocky and Beach Creek of So. Edisto River granted to Elzington Squires, dated in 1797.

VOLUME 15-1798-1799

- pg. 347        John Ryan to James Walker, land on Spring Branch.

VOLUME 16-1798-1799

- pg. 184        Richard Bush Sr. to Joseph Walker 11 Oct. 1798. For \$100 land granted to Jacob Holley on west side of ?? branches. Test. Nathan Goodwil and John Bush.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

VOLUME 17 1799

EDGEFIELD CO. S.C. DEEDS

Page 5

- pg. 55      1 Apr. 1798. James Huston to James Adams for 30 pds. silver, all my plantation or parcel of land containing 75 acres situated in Edgefield Co. on Red Bank waters of Little Saluda River. Test: Wm. Adams, Benj. Rowe, Mary Huston, Gabriel Jones.
- pg. 105     4 May 1799. Julius Alford and Wm. Mapp of Green Co. Ga. for \$175. by Isaac Bush of Edgefield Co., S.C. bargained and sold a negro girl named Jenny.
- pg. 142     7 Jun 1788. Ulysses Rogers and David Walker to John Pounds for 1000 pds. sterling, title to 185 acres known as Roderland, adj. W. Coody and Burrell Johnson.
- pg. 160     1 Feb. 1792. William Donoho to Samuel Williams. Indenture made 1 Dec. 1791 between Wm. Donoho of Rocky Creek in Edgefield Co. and Mary his wife, and Samuel Williams for 5 shillings, a certain plantation or tract of land containing 150 acres on Rocky Creek being part of a tract of land containing 250 acres on Rocky Creek, a branch of Stephens Creek on waters of Savannah River granted to Wm. Donoho 6 Aug. 1787.
- pg. 180     2 Feb. 1799. Isaac Cee to Edward McCarty for 160 pds. all the tract of land which runs from Jacob Smith and Wm. Slurring. (no description).
- pg. 308     Aug. 1799. James Barefield and David Rowland to Philip Iker. Bill of Sale, bargained and delivered in plain and open market according to law, one negro wench.
- pp. 417-419   27 Jul 1799. Bibby Bush to John Walker for \$100 to me paid by John Walker, bargained sold and released a tract of land containing 250 acres granted to the said Bibby Bush by patent bearing date 5 Sept. 1791 lying on branch waters of Edisto river bounded by Prescott Bush's land, SW by Gunnels land, N & NW by Edward Couch's land. Test. Francis Walker, Amos W. Satcher with Mary Bush, wife of Bibby Bush relinquishing all her interest and estate to John Walker.

VOLUME 18

- pg. 25      12 Feb. 1792, William Swift to Richard Bush. Wm. Swift of Newberry Co. and Richard Bush Sr. of Edgefield Co. for 10 shillings, current money of the state, a tract of land containing 312 acres situated on Beach Creek waters of So. Edisto River, bounding land surveyed for Benj. Journeyen (?) to South and North bounding land held by Edward Couch originally surveyed for John Cronan and other sides by vacant land, ancient boundary line south of Saluda River. Wit. Richard Bush Jr. John Sills Jr. and Christian Mason.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD CO. LAND DEEDS (Cont-)

Page 6

VOLUME 18 (Con'd)

pps. 193-195 7 Mar 1800 John Walker to Simon Beck for 50 pds.  
granted, bargained sold and released a tract or parcel  
of land containing 246 acres, part of a tract of land  
granted to Elventon Squires bounding lands of the said  
John Walker on the SW, land on SE by Connells. Another  
tract of land containing 150 acres granted to the said  
Squires by pattant bearing the 5 Aug 1795 on the south-  
side of Beach Creek seperated from the original grant  
by a line and agreed on by John Walker and Thomas  
Adams on Beach Creek and said creek, the line which  
seperates lots of Wm. Donoho which Thomas Adams is now  
selling to John Walker, being on Wm. Donoho's line.

pp.259-260 18 Jan. 1800. Bibby Bush to Isaac Bush, Dist. of  
Edgefield and state for 50 pds. paid by Isaac Bush, a  
tract of plantation of land containing 342 acres  
pattant granted to the said Bibby Bush dated 13 Apr.  
1792 being in Dist. of 96 in Edgefield Co. on the head  
of Mine Creek of Saluza River bounded by land E,  
SE and NW by Elish Barrentines and Roland Williams land  
and on other sides unknown. Wit. Francis Walker  
and Prescott Bush.

pp 260-262 18 Jan 1800. Isaac Bush to Bibby Bush, for 50 pds.  
paid by Bibby Bush granted and released a parcel of  
land containing 500 acres surveyed for him the  
said Bibby Bush 15 Aug. 1792 on head branches of So.  
Edisto River crossing E. by Tilley's, due S. by El-  
venton Squire, SE by Bibby Bush, SW and NW and due West  
by Frederick Holmes and William Bush. Wit. Francis  
Walker and Prescott Bush.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD CO. S.C. LAND DEEDS

Page 7

VOLUME 19

- pg. 199      6 May 1798-Rolan Williams Sr. to Rolan Williams Jr.  
I Rolan Williams Sr. and Martha, his wife, for 50 pds.  
paid by Rolan Williams Jr., all that plantation or  
tract of land containing 100 acres on dry fork of Mine  
Creek waters of Little Saluda River bounded West on  
land of James Bruce and on the North by John Fortner  
and on the East by Richard Kirkland and Hugh Caron  
including the plantation where Rolan Sr. now lives; to  
conclude the compliment of 100 acres being part of a  
tract of land, 760 acres, granted Rolan Williams Sr.  
at Charleston 1 Jan 1787. Wit. Willis Frederick,  
James Fredrick and Daniel Jackson.  
NOTE: Roland Williams Jr. married Susannah Bush,  
daughter of Bibby Bush.
- pg. 390      7 Jan 1801 James Cockram to Edward Laramore  
For \$700. a tract of land containing 248 acres surveyed  
for James Willson 16 Feb 1790 situated on Rocky Creek  
of Turkey Creek of Stephens Creek and Savannah River.  
NOTE: Edward Laramore could be a brother of Sara  
Laramore who married Edward McCarty, father and mother  
of Amos, Alfred and Annis McCarty.
- pg. 480      3 May 1800 William Bush to Hezekiah Walker  
For 50 pds., a tract or parcel of land 200 acres being  
part of a tract of land granted Apsela Couch by pattent  
28 Aug. 1797, beginning at the road leading from  
Grambey (?) to Augusta and running with road to the  
long branch, then up long branch to a poplar corner  
of pattent. Wit. by Prescott Bush and Wm. Pope.
- pg. 552      30 Dec. 1800 - Moses Clark to Joseph Bridges  
For \$200., 200 acres on a branch of Rocky Creek,  
branch of little Shaws Creek and Stephens Creek.

VOLUME 20

- pg. 76      14 Jan. 1801 - John Sloan to Joseph Walker  
Sold 2 slaves. Test. Francis Walker, James Meirhead.

VOLUME 21

- pg. 8      23 Oct. 1801 - Joseph Williams to Ezekiel Walker  
Sold one negro wench named Hannah. Wit. John Bush,  
Simeon Perry.
- pg. 84-86      18 Aug. 1790 - John and Jemimah Walker to John Homes  
John and Jemimah Walker of Orangeburgh Dist. and John  
Homes of Edgefield Co. for 10 pounds sterling, all that  
tract or parcel of land containing 182 acres situated and  
lying in Edgefield Co. on the head of Marsha Creek  
branch and bounded by land surveyed for Lott Warren  
24 Sept. 1785. Wit. Joseph Walker, William Smith.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD CO. S.C. LAND DEEDS

Page 8

VOLUME 21 (Con't)

pg. 87-89     18 Aug. 1790 - John Walker and Jemimah Walker to John Homes  
for 30 pounds sterling, grant to John Homes for one year by indenture of lease, all that parcel or tract of land containing 260 acres on the waters of beaverdam creek, a branch of Turkey Creek waters of Savannah bounded by a line running NE by John Frazer's land, SW and NW by land of John Carter; SW by land held by Mazrick; NE by Samuel Marsh & Burn's land and SE by Daniel Rogers land; all other sides by vacant land surveyed by Wm. Frazer 1 Oct. 1786. Wit. Joseph Walker and Wm. Smith.

VOLUME 22

pg. 158     12 Sept. 1797 James McMillan to John Walker  
For 12 pounds, 12 shilling, sold 126 acres, part of a tract of 450 acres granted Wm. Robinson in 1793 on waters of Cuffey Town Creek. Wit. by Benj. Hagood and James Walker.

pg. 286     Jan. 1803 - Richard Bush to John Bush  
For 10 pounds, sold a tract of 100 acres, also 75 acres being part of another tract granted Jacob Holly Aug. 1774 on So. Edisto on a branch called Brice's Creek being a plantation where I now live. Test. Mason Ezard and Jesse Lott.

pg. 440     3 Feb. 1801 - Richard Bush Sr. to William Lane Willson  
For 50 pounds, 74 acres on beach creek waters of So. Edisto being part of a tract of 312 acres granted to William Swift. Test. John Bush, Ezekiel Walker and George Lane Willson.

pg. 450     Adam Stalmaker to Bibby Bush  
For 100 pounds paid by Bibby Bush, sold 200 acres patten granted Thomas Roadon Jan. 1787 on Waters of Mine Creek and Little Saluda River of So. Edisto bounded by Rolan Williams land, and Absolem Tilly. Wit. Prescott Bush and Francis Walker.

pg. 466     Richard Bush to William Lane Willson  
For 100 pounds, 150 acres granted to Edward Couch in 1786 on Beach Creek, crossing creek leading from Bibby Bush's to Richard Bush on Bog Branch of Beach Creek. Wit. Richard Bush Jr., John Bush and George Lane Willson.

pg. 468-469     3 Feb. 1801 - Richard Bush to Ezekiel Walker  
For 50 pounds, paid by Ezekiel Walker, all that tract or parcel of land containing 25 acres situated, lying and being on beach creek waters of Edisto River being part of a tract of land of 312 acres granted to William Swift by patten bearing date 1787 on Bog Branch joining land held by Ezekiel Walker. Wit. by John Bush,



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD CO. S.C. LAND DEEDS

PAGE 9

VOLUME 22 (Cont'd)

Richard Bush to Ezekiel Walker (cont'd)  
Jesse Lott and George Lane Wilson.

VOLUME 23

Pg. 1

Richard Bush to William L. Wilson  
For 100 pounds, 200 acres granted Richard Bush by patent 31 Aug. 1797. Another tract or parcel of land of 300 acres with saw mill on Beach Creek. Wit. Isaac Foreman, Prescott Bush, George Lane Wilson.

pg. 185

29 Jun. 1803 - Thomas Carson to Moses Clark  
For \$500. paid by Moses Clark, granted and released a tract of land containing 100 acres between Savannah and Saluda River on Little Stephens Creek and part of 1000 acres granted to me, the said Thomas Carson bounding by Henry Clarke's land, James Seler's land, Vincent White's land and David Rich's land.

VOLUME 24

pg. 29

9 Dec. 1802 - Christopher Lolly to James Walker  
For \$100. paid by James Walker, all that tract or parcel of land containing 60 acres being part of 160 acres where Lolly lives; NE side of Kine's Fork waters of big horse creek to a gum corner on Shaw Branch on James Morley's land, then down Kine's fork. Wit. by John Hamilton, Wm. Ingram.

pg. 104

22 Apr. 1803 - Moses Clark to Charles Porten  
Moses Clark and Ruth Clark his wife, for \$400. sold a tract of land being a tract containing 200 acres beginning South on Selvanis (?) Stephens Creek line, thence on Benj. Bell's land.

VOLUME 25

Pg. 175

7 Jan. 1805 - Daniel Gunnels to Samuel Walker  
I Daniel Gunnels to Samuel Walker Jr. of Edgefield Co. planter, all that parcel of land containing 17 acres lying on beaver dam creek, branch of Turkey Creek waters of Savannah river bounding lands of Barton Harris, John Cox and Samuel Walker's land.

pg. 193

John Wimberly to Richard Bush  
For 60 pounds sterling by Richard Bush, all that tract of land containing 143 acres on waters of Clouds Creek near ridge bounded to NW on lands to the estate of Michael Watson, Dec'd, and South on Col. Starky's estate and land of Jacob Odom.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD CO. S.C. LAND DEEDS

PAGE 10

VOLUME 26

pg. 308      2 Dec. 1806 - Samuel Walker Sr. to Samuel Walker Jr.  
For love and affection I bear to my son Samuel Walker Jr., I have given and granted all those 5 several tracts or parcel of land containing 655 acres on Beaverdam creek, a branch of Turkey Creek waters of Savannah River on Shaws Creek of Edisto River.

1. Containing 100 acres granted to Mary Jamerson 13 May 1758, transferred to Bartlett Harris and from Harris to Samuel Walker Sr.
2. Containing 50 acres granted to Bartlet Harris 23 Jan. 1773, transferred from Harris to Samuel Walker Sr.
3. 100 acres granted to Rebecca Harris wife of said Bartlett Harris 2 May 1785, transferred from said Harris to Samuel Walker Sr.
4. 300 acres originally granted Samuel Walker Sr. 5 Jun 1786.
5. 100 acres part of 170 acres granted Samuel Walker Sr.

Wit. by Stephen Morris, James Brown and Washington Eddins.  
NOTE: Samuel Walker Sr. had only one son, Samuel Walker Jr.

pg. 445-447      21 Nov. 1804 - Sampson Gibson to John Reinhart  
For \$15., a tract of land containing 400 acres granted as follows:

1. 300 acres originally granted to Henry Couch 7 May 1792 on Southside of Saluda River, East to land of Richard Ham and Henry Couch transferred land unto Thomas Pope and Pope conveyed land to Sampson Gibson as appears by a deed dated 2 Nov. 1803.
2. Remaining 100 acres originally granted Mary Duggall, wife of Michael McCarty as bounty and the said Michael McCarty did transfer the said 100 acres to Michael DeLoach and the said Michael DeLoach did properly convey the land to Jordan Morrell by deed 15 Jan. 1799 and the said Morrell conveyed to Sampson Gibson by deed dated 21 Nov. 1804.

VOLUME 27

pg. 41      5 Feb. 1807 = Randall Hagood to James Walker Jr.  
For \$175. paid by James Walker Jr., granted a certain tract of land situated on waters of Cuffeytown Creek bounded by Francis Thornton's land and then to Mack-brath's line, then to Samuel Andrews to Wm. Thornton, then to Wm. Walker's line. Wit. by Joseph Walker and Benj. Hagood.

pg. 173      Edward Freeman to Joseph R. Walker.  
For \$250. a parcel of land containing 84 acres on Horns Creek, S. to Benj. Harrison's line to Wm. Thomas, Thomas Adams.

pg. 249      28 Oct. 1806, Elish Bunton to Herring Bush, for 50 pds.  
a tract of land containing 451 acres, pattend 1 Jan. 1787.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD CO. S.C. LAND DEEDS

PAGE 21

VOL. 28

pp.248-249     4 Jan. 1802. Hezekiah Walker to Dedatha Odom for \$200. granted all that tract of land containing 250 acres being part of 3 tracts; 1. granted to John Cronnan on 2 Nov. 1784 bounded as follows; to begin at Cronan's line crosses beach creek and run with patten line to corner then due North to Hezekiah Walker's spring branch then down said branch to beach creek; 2. another part of tract granted to said Hezekiah Walker Sr. 1 Jun 1801 the bounds to hold all in said grant that lies on South side of said spring branch; 3. the other part of a survey granted Opulia Couch 28 Aug. 1797 beginning at Augusta road and running on road to long branch down spring branch to the road. Wit. by Amos W. Satcher and John Bush.

pg. 465     Jeremiah Burnett to Elizabeth Hastings. Deed of Gift, for love and good will to my children Eliz. Hastings, Jeremiah, Robert, Anthony, Thomas, Isaac, Katharine, Wm. and Hezekiah, 700 acres. Wit. by Samuel Williams, Peggy Walker, Robert Walker, J.P. Jan. 1815

no page #.     28 Jun 1815. Col. Samuel Walker and wife Fanny Walker sold land in Edgefield Co.

No page #.     Thomas Walker Sr. to Samuel Walker and others; Deed of Gift; for and in consideration of the good will and affection which I have and do bear towards my loving children named Samuel Walker, Thomas Walker, Lucy Walker, Keziah Walker, Polly Walker Elizabeth Walker and Julius Walker, all of District of Edgefield Co. do freely give and grant to the above children all my goods and Chattel. Now this deed of gift specifies after the expiration of six years, my youngest son Julius Walker shall arrive at full age of 18 then the said Samuel Walker shall make an equal division between my 7 children. Wit. Ezekiel Woolley and John Risinger.

VOLUME 29

PG. 175     Richard Bush to Bibby Bush. Deed of Sale 1808. Test. Herrin Bush and Prescott Bush.

pg.214-215     6 Apr. 1808. John Walker Jr. to Jacob Miller: In consideration of \$800 paid by Jacob Miller, all that plantation, part of a tract of land containing 286 acres on Cuffytown Creek a branch of Stevens Creek and waters of the Savannah River, 100 acres of said land being originally granted Samuel Carter the 24th May 1793, one other tract of 86 acres originally granted Samuel Carter the date above mentioned; one other tract containing 100 acres originally granted



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD CO. S.C. LAND DEEDS CONTINUED

PAGE 12

John Walker Jr. to Jacob Miller (Cont'd)  
Margaret Knobb 23 Aug. 1765 and bounded SW by Robert Mayo; Northwest on Weavers land and North on Henry Shell???, NE on Frederick Slappy, SE on Samuel Houston, South on David Harper including the house and part of the plantation formerly occupied by the said John Walker. Wit. John Evans, Benj. Stalucker. Mourning Walker, wife of John Walker Jr. relinquished her rights.

pp.215-216 6 Apr. 1808. John Walker Jr. to Jacob Miller for \$800. paid by Jacob Miller, all that plantation or tract of land containing 100 acres lying and being in said District of Edgefield on Reedy Creek waters of Cuffytown Creek, a branch of Stevens Creed waters of Savannah River originally granted to Margaret Knobb and bounded SE by land of Margaret Knobb, South by Harper, NW on Carters, NE on Shellantt including part of the plantation formerly occupied by John Walker Jr. Wit. by Benj. Stalucker and John Evans with Mourning Walker relinquishing her dower rights.

pp.153-154 25 Nov. 1806. Ezekiel Walker to William Kelly for \$90. a certain tract or parcel of land containing 25 acres on the waters of So. Edisto being part of a tract of land originally granted to John Cronan, boundries beginning at bog branch were the pattent line crosses said branch then down said branch. Wit. by Lewis Fredrick and Joseph Walker.

pg. 442 John Walker Sr. to David Walker, my son, Deed of Gift, land where I now live granted as bounty land 2 Sept. 1776 to me containing 300 acres lying in Edgefield Co. on waters of cuffey town creek, bounded by land of Abner McMillion, Betty Thornton, William Walker Sr., John Burns, Nicholas Stallworth, Eli Thornton. Wit. Thomas Walker and William Walker

pg. 487 Joseph Walker to Thaddes Gooddin, Deed of Conveyance 2 Aug. 1806 between the above, \$140 for 100 acres on the south side of Edisto River, bounded on N. by Edisto River, NW by Samuel Medlocks, SE by Lewis Clark's land and W by vacant land, granted to him the said Joseph Walker 1 Oct. 1789. Witnessed by Thomas Marsh and John Bradley.

pg. 22 26 Sept 1807. Phinehas Sutton to Francis Walker. For \$300 paid by Francis Walker, granted a certain tract or parcel of land containing 7 acres being part of a tract of land granted to John Farchild on Richardson Mill Creek containing 150 acres. Wit. by John Bush and A. W. Satcher with Nancy Sutton the wife of Phinehas Sutton relinquished unto Francis Walker all her right and claim of dower.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

EDGEFIELD CO. S.C. LAND DEEDS

Page 13

VOLUME 31

10 Dec. 1812. Andrew Murray to John Read for \$50. all that tract of land where I now live containing 118 acres being part of a tract of land granted to James Gunnel by pattent bearing date 5 Jun 1786 beginning at hogpen branch where the old pattent line crosses and running with the old pattent line to the Bog Branch. Wit. Mathias Jones, M. W. Perry, E. A. Litchfield. Lydia Murray wife of Andrew Murray relinquishes her dower rights.

1 Feb. 1812. Ezecial (Ezekiel?) Walker to Hardy Fluker for \$300. sold to Hardy Fluker that plantation or tract of land of 100 acres on Beaver Dams Creek waters of Saluda River, NE to Bank's land then to George Fluker's land, NW to a hickory corner from there to Benj. O'Bannon's line and SE to plantation whereon Benj. Ham formerly lived. Wit. by George Fluker and Elizabeth Fluker with Mary Walker relinquishing her dower rights.

VOLUME 33

pg. 20-21 Michael McCarty to Phillip Thomas 8 Oct. 1815. For \$100. to me paid by Phillip Thomas granted and released all that plantation or tract of land situated lying and being in the district of Edgefield on Beaver Dam Waters supposed to contain 59 acres being part of a tract of land granted to Michael McCarty. Wit. by John B. Matthews and Peter F. Dunkin.

pg. 33 Benjamin Haygood to Asa Holloway Jan. 1817. Tract of land lying on East side of Cuffeytown Creek on Andrew Youngblood's line and Southeast direct to John Burns line. Wit. by John Walker Sr.

pg. 217 Buckner Blalock to Benj. Blow 4 Oct. 1815 For \$620., 129 acres being a tract of land granted to Lewis Clark by patent in 1789. Another tract or parcel of land granted to Francis Walker, sold to the heirs of Lewis Clark dec'd., containing 270 acres on So. Fork of Edisto River Beginning at Posey's Spring then a direct course to Bushes stake. Test. Simon Perry, John P. Bush and Francis Walker.

pg. 283 William Walker Sr. to Benjamin Haygood 15 Feb. 1811 For \$48. sold a tract of land near the waters of Cuffeytown creek beginning at Asa Holloway's corner.

pg. 351 Young Satler to James McCarty 3 Mar 1817 For \$200. all that plantation or tract of land, 150 acres granted to John Satler.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

PAVING STATEMENT 1912

**CITY OF MOBILE**

Paving District \_\_\_\_\_ Date When Installment is Due \_\_\_\_\_ Page 13

No. 10 Oct 30 to Jan 29

Name Mrs Chas Walker Date of Last Payment \_\_\_\_\_

Location of Property Springhill an

Amount of Original Assessment	168	00	
Amount Paid on Account	XXX	XX	
Balance	168	00	

Interest @ 5 % From 1912 to \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Months \_\_\_\_\_ Days

Feet Frontage \_\_\_\_\_ Price Per Foot \_\_\_\_\_

E. & O. E.

Installment	168	00	
Interest			
Penalty			
Total			



MERRILL HILL MOSHER  
9855 CAPE ARAGO HWY  
COOS BAY, OR 97420

2 original signatures of  
Andrew Walker

25163 #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**LAND OFFICE, ST. STEPHENS, ALA.**

26 October 1832

I, Andrew Walker of Clarke County, Ala.  
do hereby apply to purchase the S E  $\frac{1}{4}$  of the N E Quarter  
in Township 8 — Range 4 East  
according to the returns of the Surveyor General 40  $\frac{3}{8}$   
and for which I have agreed with the Register to pay at the rate of  
Sixty and Twenty-five Cents per acre. Andrew Walker

John B. Hazard, Register of the Land Office, do hereby Certify that the  
above described is vacant, and contains, Forty  $\frac{3}{8}$   
100

In W. Hazard  
By Susan Mornack

8/640.50  
2/80.0625  
4/40.03125  
50.0625

REPRODUCED AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES



I do solemnly swear that the within described tract of  
of land is intended for my own personal benefit  
and not in trust for another. And that the same  
is intended for the purposes of Cultivation.

Andrew Walker

Sworn to & Subscribed before me this 26 Oct 1832

Jesse Manack J.P.

4020

REPRODUCED AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES



Edgefield Co. S.C. Land Deeds  
Volume 14 1797

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1

pg. 96+97 Prescott Bush to Mathew Wilkinson land of 300 acres  
6 Feb. 1797 surveyed by William Swift and granted to the  
Honorable Wm. Moultrie Esq. - North branch known  
by the name Little Bog Branch of Beech Creek.  
Witnessed by Hezekiah Walker & Wm. Wimberly.

pg. 98+99 Hezekiah Walker and Wm. Wimberly - witnesses of Above  
3 Jul 1797 deed came before justice swearing they saw Prescott  
Bush sign deed - Suzanne Bush gave up dower rights.

pg. 99+100<sup>101</sup> Richard Bush Jr. to Hezekiah Walker - for 75 pounds  
24 Jan 1797 tract of land 70 acres on waters of So. Edisto at  
Beech Creek bounded by lands of John Couch on  
South North, by lands on the South of Wm. Wimberly,  
on the West & by Ezekiel Walker on the East - granted  
to John Cronan 1<sup>st</sup> Feb. 1787. - Witnessed by  
Wm. Wimberly and Ezekiel Walker - Sarah Bush  
gave up her dower rights.

pg. 102+103 Abner Couch to Ezekiel Walker for 20 pounds  
24 Jan 1797 Sterling a certain tract of land 40 acres on the  
waters of So. Edisto being part of the lands  
originally granted to Edward Couch by the Honorable  
Charles Pennington Esq. - Witnessed by Wm. Wimberly  
and Hezekiah Walker.



Edgefield Co. S.C. Land deeds

(2) (3)

Vol. 14 1797 page 2

pg. 104+105  
1797 Mary Couch to Hezekiah Walker Sr. 40 acres  
on So. Edisto - land originally granted to Edward  
Couch by Charles Pinckney - Adj. to John  
Couch down a branch of Beech Creek - Witnessed  
by Ezekiel Walker and Wm. Wemberly.

pg. 106  
24 Jan. 1797 Richard Bush Jr. to Ezekiel Walker dated  
- 75<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Acs Sterling/yeoman/ 80 acres on waters  
of So. Edisto - Bog Branch of Beech Creek bounded  
by land of Vicer Couch - NE by Wm. Wemberly -  
West to land of Hezekiah Walker Sr. Witnessed  
by Wm. Wemberly and Hezekiah Walker with  
Sarah Bush giving up dower rights.

pg. 387  
29 Jul 1797 Francis Walker to Pherebee Colly - for 40 pounds  
100 acres being part of a tract of land granted  
the said Francis Walker by a Patent 2 Sept. 1793  
Beginning at Buckner Blaglocks line and joins  
Wm. Smith's - Jesse Lott, Absalom Posey's land  
Witnessed by Isaac Bush & Prescott Bush

pg. 413  
1797 William Donoho to John Walker Sr. - Tract  
and Parcel of land - 246 Acres part of 400 Acres  
on head Branches of Rocky & Beech Creek  
waters of So. Edisto River granted to  
Clvington Squires.



Edgefield Co. S.C. Land Deeds

(3)

Volume 15 1798

pg. 347

John Ryan to James Walker land on Spring Branch.

Volume 16 1798-1799

pg. 184

Richard Bush Sr. to Joseph Walker

11 Oct. 1798

\$100 - land granted to Jacob Holley on west side of P. Branches - Test. Nathan Goodwin & John Bush

Vol. 29 - 1807-1809

pg. 22

P. Hinckley Sutton to Francis Walker - Deed of Conveyance -

20 Sept. 1807

\$300 a tract of land containing ? 7 acres part of land granted to John Fairchild on Richardsons Mill Creek containing 150 acres - Bounded by John Federick witnessed by A.W. Satcher.

pg. 153 & 154

5 Nov. 1806

Ezekiel Walker to William Kelley - for sum of \$90 parcel of land containing 25 acres situated on the waters of So. Edisto being part of a tract originally granted to John Croner - beginning at Bog Branch where the patent line crosses branch. Witnessed by Lewis Federick & Joseph Walker

pg. 175

1808

Richard Bush to Bibby Bush - Deed of Sale -  
Test. Herwin Bush - Prescott Bush



4

Colgefield Co. S.C.

Volume 29 - Page 2

pg. 214, 215  
216  
12 Apr. 1808

John Walker Jr. to Jacob Miller \$300 for 286 acres  
on Creek waters of Cuffeytown Branch of Stevens Creek  
granted to Samuel Carter 24 May 1792 Another  
tract of 85 acres granted to Samuel Carter - 100  
acres granted to Margaret Knobb 23 Aug. 1765  
+ So. West by Robert May - Wit. by John Evans + Benj.  
Stalaker? - ~~M~~ Mourning Walker gives up dower rights

(Vol. 28)

pg. 248-249  
Jun 1802

Hezekiah Walker to Deodatha Odom for \$200  
parcel of land 250 acres part of 3 tracts - one  
granted to John Cronan 2 Nov. 1784 bounding  
Cronan's line - crosses Beech Creek + running with  
the patent line to the corner due North to Hezekiah  
Walker's Spring Branch then down said branch to  
Beech Creek, then down the Creek to the beginning  
of a tract granted to the said Hezekiah Walker Sr.  
1 Jun 1807. The other is part of a survey granted  
to Apulia (?) Couch on 28 Aug. 1797. Wit. by  
Amos W. Hatcher + John Bush.

Vol. 29 cont'd)

pg. 442  
1806

John Walker Sr. to David Walker my son - deed  
of gift - land where I now live granted as  
bounty land - 2 Sept. 1776 to me - containing  
300 acres lying in Colgefield Co. on waters of  
Cuffeytown Creek - bounded by land of Abner  
M<sup>c</sup> Millin, Betty Thornton, Wm. Walker Sr -  
John Burns, Nicholas Stallworth + Eli Thornton  
Wit. Thomas Walker + Wm. Walker



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

(5)

Edgefield Co. - S.C.

Volume 29 - page 3.

pg. 487

2 Aug. 1806

Joseph Walker to Thaddoes Gooddin(?) deed of conveyance - 2 Aug. 1806. \$140 for 100 acres on the South side of Edisto River - bounded on North by Edisto River - NW by Samuel Medlocks, SE by Lewis Clark's land and W by Vac. Land - Granted to the said Joseph Walker 1 Oct. 1789 Wit. by Thos. Marsh - John Bradlee

Back to Vol. 28 -

pg. 465

Jan. 1815

Jeremiah Burnett to Eliz. Hastings - deed of Gift - for love and good will to my children - Eliz. Hastings, Jeremiah, Robert, Anthony, Thomas, Isaac, Katharine, Wm. and Hezekiah - 700 acres. Witnessed by Samuel Williams, Peggy Walker and Robert Walker J. P.

Made a note that Col. Samuel Walker and Fanny Walker his wife sold land in Edgefield Co. but failed to get the description - Sorry.

10 Oct. 1816

Thomas Walker - deed of Gift to Samuel Walker & others - deed of Gift - to my children named Samuel, Thomas, Lucy, Keziah, Polly, Elizabeth and Julius Walker all of the district of Edgefield Co. I grant to the above named children all and singular my goods & chattel ~~and~~ consisting of 4 negroes named Nancy & her children etc. Emancipation of 6 years or thereabouts when my youngest son Julius arrive at full age of 18. Wit. Ezekiel Woolley & John ~~W. S. S. S.~~



⑥

Vol. 31 or 32? Some I failed to get Volume # on.

7 Feb. 1812 Ezeial (Probably Ezekiel) Walker to Hardy Fluker -  
for and in consideration of \$300 have bargained, sold  
& released to the said Hardy Fluker that plantation  
or tract of land - 100 acres - on Bever dams Creek  
waters of Saluda River - running NE to Banks  
land thence to George Flukers land - NW to  
Benjamin O' Bamons line & SE to the plantation  
where on Benjamin Ham formerly lived. Witnessed  
by George Fluker & Elizabeth Fluker - with  
Mary Walker, wife of Ezeial Walker relinquish  
her rights to the property.

Same Page (at top page 2304)

27 Jan. 1812 George Fluker to Hardy Fluker - my loving son -  
the plantation or tract of land containing 145 acres  
being a part of a tract of 550 acres originally granted  
to Charles Adkinson on Bever dam Creek a branch of  
little Saluda River in Colquhoun Dist. which said  
145 Acres is bounded by lines running NW by  
Coates land west by Matthews and SW by George  
Fluker's land, NE by Walker's land - NW & NE  
Smith's land - Wit. by David Fluker and Ezeial  
Walker - Eliz. Fluker wife of George Fluker  
relinquishes her rights.

I'm sure this is Ezekiel Walker. The person writing  
it just failed to spell it ~~to~~ right.



(7)

Vol. 33-35

Vol. 33

pg. 22  
8 Oct. 1815 Michael M<sup>c</sup> Carty to Phillip Thomas - \$100  
release unto the said Phillip Thomas all that  
plantation or tract of land situated lying and  
being in Edgefield Co. on Beaver dam waters containing  
50 acres - part of a tract of land granted to me Michael  
M<sup>c</sup> Carty, wit. by John B. Matthews, Peter F. Dunkin

pg. 33  
Jan. 1817 Benjamin Haygood to Asa Holloway - Tract of land  
lying on E. side of Cuffeytown Creek on Andrew  
Young blood's line & S. 80 E direct to John Burns  
line - Wit. by John Walker Sr.

pg. 283  
15 Feb. 1811 William Walker Sr. to Benjamin Haygood \$48 -  
Sold a tract of land near the waters of Cuffeytown  
Creek beginning at Asa Holloway's corner

Vol. 34

pg. 100  
11 Jan. 1817 David Walker to David Williams - State of Ky. Scott Co.  
David & Milly Walker and Gabriel Williams of  
Ky. for \$450 sold land in Edgefield Co. - a  
plantation or tract of land - 100 acres situated  
on waters of Cuffeytown Creek - waters of Savannah River.

Vol. 35 (I believe all of these were in Vol. 35 but not sure)

pg. 309  
Jul 1815 Benj. Darby to David Cogburn - Test. Samuel  
Walker & Frederick Swearingon.



8

Vol-35

Reg. 313

Jul 1815

Arthur Satcher to Emsey Lott - Wit. by  
John Bettis & William Holland

Reg. 426

1809-  
recorded 1811

Moses Taylor to Joseph R. Walker - Moses Taylor  
of State of Ga Jones Co. in consideration of  
\$ 300 paid by Joseph R. Walker of Edgefield Co. -  
a piece of tract - 100 Acres - part of a 200 acre tract  
of land granted Ward Taylor - 1774 - branch called  
Crooked run waters of Turkey Creek.

Reg. 546

Thomas Walker - Test. of Thomas Warden deed -

Reg. 398 & 399

25 Nov. 1816

Czeziel Walker to Henry Spann - for \$600 -  
sold all of the 3 tracts or parcels of land  
whereon I now live containing 200 acres  
situated on beach creek, a branch of So. Edisto  
River & on the waggon road leading from the  
ridge to Augusta - the 3 parcels of land is  
part of tracts granted to John Cromer (~~Cromer~~),  
Edward Couch and William Swift & bounded  
by lands beginning on beach creek of said Spann's  
line, thence down the main run of said beach  
creek to George Lains line - thence along said  
patent line to Edward Couch's corner, Wit. by  
Matthias Jones and A. Hesson. (Andrew)



9

Vol. 35 (con't)

pg. 399- Buckner Blalock to Thomas Bishop

NOTE (This was at the bottom of Ezekiel Walker & Sparr's deed & I failed to get the next page as I didn't notice a Walker name until I got home)

I Buckner Blalock of State & district for and in consideration of the sum of \$100 paid by Thomas Bishop sold tract or parcel of land containing 270 acres a part of a tract granted to Josiah Walker & part of 2 other tracts granted to Lewis Clark lying on Colbert River at the end of Lewis Clark's on old mill dam on west side of Mill Creek —

'9 & Dec. 1812 Andrew Murray to John Read - for \$250 paid by John Read sold all that tract or parcel of land where I now live - containing 118 acres part of a tract of land granted to James Gunnell by patent dated 5 Jun 1786 beginning at the bog (bay?) pen branch (not hard to read) - Wit by Matthias Jones, & Michael Perry - Lydia Murray wife of Andrew relinquished her dower rights -



18

Vol. 35 (Con't)

by 28, 29  
30, 31, 32, 33

Thomas De Loach to Elizabeth Kurland 12 Apr 1800  
for \$50 tract or parcel of land 50 acres a part  
of a tract of 420 acres granted to Arthur Watson  
3 Sept. 1787 - 50 acres bounded by Keyiah  
Forthers land - to a stake on dry creek - thence  
to Shadruck Bailey's Corner 180 - won Bailey's on  
the grant line. Wit. by Prescott Bush & Francis  
Walker. Recorded 3 March 1818

Amos M<sup>c</sup>Cartey to John Moring - 5 Jan. 1818  
\$193. - sold a certain part or parcel of land  
belonging to the heirs of John Walker deceased,  
and purchased by A. M<sup>c</sup>Cartey as will appear by  
a deed from the heirs (viz) Joseph, John, Samuel  
and Francis Walker heirs to the said land,  
their part amounting to 76 acres - land lying  
on the So. side of Bog Branch of the waters of  
So. Edisto and the East bounded by Francis  
Walker Sr. and on the So. West by William  
Kelly and on the other sides by the widow  
and the other heirs. Wit. by Matthias Jones and  
Henry Spann.

Joseph Walker et al to Amos M<sup>c</sup>Cartey - 5 Oct. 1816  
We Joseph Walker, John Walker, Samuel Walker  
and Francis Walker Junior of the State & dist of  
Edgefield - for \$200 to us - sold a certain tract  
or parcel of land containing 76 acres situated



Vol. 35 (Con't)

(11)

on the S E side of Bog Branch waters of So.  
Colesto on the East bounded by Francis Walker Sr.  
and on S W by William Kelly. It being our  
part of a certain tract or tracts of land which  
fell to us by heirship from the Estate of  
our father John Walker deceased, the place  
where on he lived when he died. the same to  
be bounded and be wherever our several parts  
may fall at the time the same tract of land  
shall be divided. Witnessed by James Murray  
and Andrew Murray.

Mathias Jones Jones to James Smith 16 Feb. 1816  
for \$140 - a tract of land or parcel of land containing  
32  $\frac{3}{4}$  acres being part of a tract I purchased  
of Thomas Lakey bounding on Spams Spring  
branch. Wit. by Henry Spamm & James Murray.

Wm. Kelly to John Moring 2 Aug. 1817  
for \$300 sold tract or parcel of land containing  
300 acres - part of 3 tracts on waters of Bog  
Branch and branches of Bush's Mill Creek -  
one part granted to John Croncy and one  
other tract granted to Swift and one part  
granted to Richard Bush Sr. on 4 Sept. 1797  
all adjoining each other. Also one other  
tract of 290 acres granted to the said Wm. Kelly  
on 7 Jul 1817 bounded on N & E by said land



Vol. 32 (cont)

(12)

mentioned and W by land granted said Swift.  
Wit by Henry Sparr & Andrew J. Perry

Buckner Blalock to Henry Mc Lendal (?) 28 Dec. 1848/1846  
for \$400 tract or parcel of land containing 313 acres,  
granted the aforesaid Blalock in 1808. Wit. by  
Ezekiel Bishop and Francis Walker Junior



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

(N)  
BRUCE F. WALKER

~~1304 FOX CREEK CT~~

~~EDMOND, OK, 73034~~

3820 AZURE LANE

Addison, TX 75244

1/17/90  
Gordon - This was given to  
me by Mary Breath.  
Egn  
"JOHN B. TOULME DECEASED"

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

In the name of God Amen

FATHER-IN-LAW OF  
DUDLEY RICHARDSON WALKER  
GRANDFATHER OF FERDINAND  
B. WALKER, SR.

I John B. Toulme being advanced in years of a feeble health but of a sound disposing mind and memory; being desirous to settle my worldly affairs whilst I have time, strenght and capacity: and make between my children such division of my property as I deem the most just and equitable and the better calculated to avoid any contestation, or difficulties, between them after my demise. I do make and publish the following, as my last will and testament.

1. I commit my soul unto the hands of my creator, who gave it and my body to the earth, to be enterrred as may be directed by my beloved wife hereinafter named, if she be living, or by my executors hereinafter to be appointed if she be dead. Only requesting that my funerals be simple and unostentatious.

2. I declare that I was lawfully married on the 20th of December A.D. 1880 to Victoire Saucier, my present and only wife from which intermarriage were born unto me seven children, all of whom are now living.

1st. Mary Adele Toulme who was intermarried with Francis G. Casanova. 2nd. Mary Louise Azelia Toulme who was intermarried with Dudley R. Walker. 3rd. Victoire Toulme who was intermarried with Henry Saucier. 4th John Victor Toulme, my only son. 5th Mary Virginia Toulme who was intermarried with Augusta Girard. 6th Madeline S Toulme who was intermarried with Evariste V. Saucier. 7th Delphine Toulme who was intermarried with Eugene Garandy. All of whom are my heirs at law, between whom it is my will that such worldly goods as it has pleased God to entrust me with and which I may be possessed of at the time of my death, be divided as hereinafter provided and specified.

3. My estate consists of lands, negroes choses in action money and other personal property within the state of Mississippi wherein I reside, of real estate in the city of Mobile, Alabama, and in the city of New Orleans, Louisiana which it is my will be divided and disposed of as hereinafter provided and specified.

First I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife and faithful companion through life "Victoire Toulme" for her to possess and enjoy during her natural life, the lot of land in the City of Shieldsborough (Miss) on which stands my dwelling house together with the appurtenances privileges and hereditaments, thereunto in any wise appertaining. All the house hold furniture, kitchen furniture, carriages carts mules & horses on or about the premises occupied by me as my residence. Also the following, Slaves to wit: Thenegro man Sylvester and Auguste; and the negro women Angele, Harriet, Merante, and her children (with the exception of Gertrude). Also all the nett cattle by me bought out of the Estate of Jesse Cowand deceased, together with all the cows known as "The plain, or yard cows." And I hereby apply to her maintainace during her natural life, all the rents and profits

Page 29. Cont'd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



my executors aforesaid, shall proceed to sell the same, as herein provided for the sale of other property, and upon said such sale, or sale, my said executors are hereby authorized and empowered to execute proper deeds to any purchasers; and in their capacities as such executors they are either of them may sign, seal, deliver and acknowledge such deeds, in as ample manner as I might myself do if present.

The residue of my Estate consisting of Choses in Action and money, and the proceed of the sales to be made by my said executors as aforesaid. It is my will that after my debts (if any exist) my funeral expenses and the cost of administration be paid, the shares of each of my heirs be made equal as herein provided; the remainder be equally divided between my said children, share and share alike. In accordance with a division made among my children on the 12th. day of November A.D. 1855, of my property in the City of Mobile, (Ala) which division was determined by lots drawn by each of them respectively I make the following devise of my property in said city of Mobile.

1. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary S. Adele Casanova the lot drawn by her on said division consisting of a certain parcel or lot land in the city of Mobile aforesaid, on the East side of Jackson street, between Dauphine and St. Francis Streets, measuring 33 feet front on said Jackson St. and extending 150ft. 6 in. in depth; being the north half of a lot of land belonging to me acquired by purchase from divers persons. The whold of which lot measures 66 feet on said Jackson St. On which said North half stands a portion of a Two Story brick house built by me in the year 1844, a kitchen a stable &c. having the right of way from Jackson St. through the alley or passage below to the yard belonging to said property on the rear. This part of the house being smaller then the southern portion; owing that the division wall, which separate the northern from the southern portion of the house is put up on the north side of the alley or passage below which is common to both portions and extends up to the upper part of the building. It is valued by me at \$5000.00.

2. I give and bequeath to my son John Victor Toulme the lot drawn by him in said division, consisting of the Southern portion of the above mentioned lot of land herein bequeathed to Mary S. Adele Casanova measuring 33 feet front on Jackson St., by 150 feet 6 inches in depth; on which stands the Southern portion of the above specified Two Story brick house, with a kitchen and a stable in the yard in the rear of said lot; with the right of way through the alley from Jackson St., to the yard aforesaid. This part of the house is 10 ft. larger than the northern portion. It is valued by me at \$5200.00.

3. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Virginia Girard, the lot by her drawn in said division. Consisting of a certain parcel, or lot of land in the City of Mobile aforesaid, at the corner of Dauphine and Hamilton on the south side of Dauphine street and West side of Hamilton Street, measuring 24 ft. on Dauphine St., and 84 ft., on Hamilton St., being the eastern portion of a lot of land inherited from my mother. The part hereby devised has thereon a Two Story brick house fronting on Dauphine St., built by me in 1855, a Bakers oven, privy, &c. and a brick wall, the whole extent of said lot on Hamilton St. It is valued by me at \$6000.00.

4. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Delphine Garandy the lot by her drawn in said division consisting of a parcel or lot of land in the City of Mobile aforesaid adjoining on the west to the lot herein devised to Mary Louisa Azelia Walker, measuring about 33 feet on the rear, being the western portion of the lot I inherited from my mother aforesaid. Having thereon a two story brick house part put up by me in 1851, having a right of way from the back yard through a passage on the rear of the lot of Hamilton St. It is valued by me at \$5000.00.

5.

Page 29 Cont'd.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

5. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Louisa Walker, the lot by her drawn in said division consisting of a parcel or lot of land in the City of Mobile aforesaid, adjoining on the West the lot herein bequeathed to M.V. Gerard, and on the East that bequeathed to Delphine Garandy, measuring about 33 feet front on Dauphine St., and extending 80 feet in the rear, being the Middle portion of the lot I inherited from my mother aforesaid. having thereon a Two story brick house put up by me in 1855, with the right of way through a passage running in the rear of said lot to Hamilton St. It is valued by me at \$5000.00.

6. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Madeline S. Saucier the lot by her drawn in said division consisting of a parcel or lot of land in the City of Mobile, aforesaid on the South side of Dauphine St., between Jackson and Joachim St., measuring 30 feet front on said Dauphine St., by one hundred and twenty feet in depth; being the East half of a lot of land by me purchased at a public sale, by a master in Chancery on the 7th. of June 1847. The part now devised hath thereon a Two Story brick house with a kitchen, a two story privy, and the half of a two story warehouse in the yard, and the right of way through an alley or passage from Dauphine Street, to the yard in the rear of said property. It is valued by me at \$6000.00.

7. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Victoire Saucier, the lot by her drawn in said division, consisting of a certain parcel or lot of land in the City of Mobile aforesaid. On the South side of Dauphine St., measuring 30 feet front on said Dauphine street, and extending in the rear 120 feet, being the western half of the lot of land by me purchased at a sale of a Master in Chancery as aforesaid, adjoining on the West the lot herein devised to Madeline S. Saucier, having thereon a two story brick house with a kitchen, a privy, and the half of a two story ware house in the yard in the rear of said lot and the right of way through the alley or passage from Dauphine St., to the yard aforesaid. It is Valued by me at \$6000.00.

The afore described real property forming my whole estate in the State of Alabama, being distributed by me between my seven children as aforesaid, in accordance with the division made by lots drawn by each of them as aforesaid, being desirous to equalize the shares of each in value in accordance with an agreement made between themselves, on the day and at the time of drawing said lots, It is my will

1. That whereas Victoire Saucier has drawn a lot of the value of \$6000.00, she has to pay to Mary S. Adele Casanove the sum of \$500.00. 2. That whereas Mary Virginia Girard has drawn a lot of the value of \$6000.00; she has to pay to Mary Louisa Azelia Walker, the sum of \$500.00. 3. That whereas Madeline S. Saucier has drawn a lot of the value of \$6000.00; she has to pay to Delphine Garandy, the sum of \$500.00.

Thereby making the share of each equal in value to that of John V. Toulme, who has drawn a lot valued at \$5500.00.

It is my will and last earnest request, to my children and heirs, that in respect to my memory, they abstain from selling, or disposing of any of the property herein by me devised to them respectively, as long as it will not become absolutely necessary for them to do so.

I hereby nominate and appoint John Victor Toulme and Evariste V. Saucier, to be the executors of this, my last will and testament, hereby authorizing them to act in that capacity either jointly or severally as they will find to be most suitable for them to do.

In testimony whereof I the said John B. Toulme, have unto this my last will and testament contained in the nine foregoing pages, this Fourth day August A.D. Eighteen Hundred and Sixty (1860) Set my hand and seal to wit: hand NE VARIETUR in the margin of each page.

(Signed) J. B. Toulme, (Seal.)



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

Signed, Sealed, published and declared, by the above named John B. Toulme as, and for, his last Will and Testament, in our presence; and at his request, and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses thereunto.

In the City of Shieldsborough on the Fourth day of August A D (1860) Eighteen Hundred & Sixty

(Signed) J.C. Monet  
John G. Colly  
N. Monet

It is my request, that should there be no funds sufficient to equalize the shares between my heirs, that they reimburse to each other out of their shares the amount necessary to make all the shares perfectly equal in value.

August 4th 1860 (signed) J B Toulme'

I would also recommend to my executors, if they do not sell the Mill at Wolf River immediately, that they obtain the agreement of all the co-heirs, and keep the same at work, occupying thereon the negroes belonging to it, and work up the logs as far as they can.

August 4th, 1860 Signed J. B. Toulme'

The State of Mississippi ) In the Court of Probates of Hancock County  
Hancock County ss ) aforesaid at the October term A.D. 1860.  
thereof

In the matter of an instrument of writing )  
purporting to be the last Will & testament )  
of John B Toulme decd produced in said court )  
for Probate )

Be it remembered, that a term of the Court of Probates of Hancock County State of Mississippi, held at the Court house of said County, in the town of Gainesville on the Fourth Monday in October AD 1860 Personally appeared in open Court Julius C. Monet, Napoleon Monet and John G. Colly the subscribing witnesses to the instrument in writing purporting to be the last Will and Testament of John B. Toulme' deceased late of said county, bearing date the Fourth day of August AD 1860 who having been first duly sworn on their respective oaths do say: That the said John B Toulme signed his name to the nine pages composing said instrument to the Ne venitue written in the margin, in their presence; and that he signed, sealed, the whole instrument on the Tenth page and published and declared said instrument as his last Will and Testament, in the presence of these deponents on the day of the date thereof; that said Testator was then of sound disposing mind and memory and more than Twenty one years of age; That these deponents subscribed said instrument as witnesses thereto at the instance and request and in the presence of said Testator, and also in the presence of each other, on the day and year aforesaid.

Sworn to and subscribed in open Court) Signed J.C. Monet  
This 22nd day of October A D 1860 ) John G Colly  
(Signed) D.W. Johnston ) N. Monet  
Clerk )

Examined approved and ordered to be recorded  
(Signed) J V Winningham  
Judge Probate

Page 29 - Cont'd.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

The State of Mississippi)  
Hancock County ss ) I John J. Bradford Clerk of the Court of  
Probates of said County do hereby certify that the Eight foregoing  
pages contain a true and a correct copy of Original last Will and Tes-  
tament of John B Toulme' deceased, and of the Probate thereof in said  
Court, as originally on file and recorded in my office, before said  
Original was torn up by Federal troops on a visit by them to the town  
of Gainesville during the late War.

(E.S) In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand  
and affixed the seal of said Court of Probats in  
the Margin this 28th day of November A D 1865.

J. J. Bradford  
Clerk.

A true copy of certified copy of original in my office

J. J. Bradford.  
Clerk.

Page 29 Cont'd



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

JEANNETTE HOLLAND AUSTIN 1985  
GEN. PUB. CO., BALTIMORE

INDEX TO GEORGIA WILLS

Warren	1808	WADE (continued)	
		Hudson	Jasper 1826-31
		James	Jasper 1826-31
Franklin	1848-67	John	Henry 1834-69
		John	Morgan 1830-60
		John	Polk 1857-1936
Elbert	1829-60	John M.	Early 1856-1927
		Julius A.	Early 1856-89 L/A
		Peyton L.	Early 1810-1929
		William	Early
Hancock	1795	William	Jasper 1826-31
		William F.	1830-60
		William H.	Early 1856-1927 L/A
Pulaski	1816-50	WADKINS	
Baldwin	1806-19	Mary	Muscogee 1838-62
Wilkes	1837-77		
Hancock	1819	WADSWORTH	
		Archibald	Pike 1844-76
		John	Pike 1844-76
		Thomas	Lincoln 1796-1808
Wilkinson	1834	WAFOLD	
Greene	1817-42	Absalom	Jackson 1802-60
Colonial	1766		
Greene	1817-42	WAGES	
		Richard	Richmond 1840-53
D		WAGGONER	
Mrs.		George	Warren 1797
		S. J.	Clayton 1859-1921
Clayton	1859-1921	WAGNER	
		Samuel	Colonial 1736
Murray	1840-72	WAILS	
Jefferson	1805	Mark	Bartow 1836-85
Jefferson	1827	WAINWRIGHT	
Upson	1826-1910	Neville	Colonial 1754
Houston	1855-96	WAITS	
Washington	1852-1903	John	Jasper 1812-17
Baldwin	1806-19		
Houston	1855-96	WAKEFIELD	
Henry	1834-69	Charles	Gilmer 1836-53
Houston	1855-96	Orrin W.	Early 1834-1920 bonds
Houston	1827-55	Sarah Ann	Coweta 1828-48 minor
Houston	1827-55		
Houston	1855-96	WAKEMAN	
Muscogee	1838-62	James	Bibb 1851-71
Oglethorpe	1807-26	WALDEN	
		Elisha	Clayton 1859-1921
		Lewis	Jones 1812-23
		Linson	Wilkinson 1873
		Reuben	Pulaski 1816-50
		Richard	Jones 1812-23
		WALDHAUSER	
		Israel F.	Lowndes 1871-1915
		John C.	Lowndes 1871-1915
		WALDON	
		Samuel	Jefferson 18-9
		WALDROPE	
		Solomon	Jasper 1831-9
Cobb	1880	WALDROUP (Waldrop)	
		Abraham	Butts 1826-41
		Benjamin	Fayette 1828-97
		John	Fayette 1828-97
Meriwether	1831-59	Matthew	Henry 1822-34
		Reuben M.	Coweta 1849-92
		Samuel	Montgomery 1806-63 receipt
Wilkes	1792-1801	V. M.	Union 1877-1942
Jasper	1823-33		
Greene	1786-95		
Dooley	1847-1901		

INDEX TO GEORGIA WILLS

157

WALEA			
James	Emanuel	1837	
WALE			
Isaac	Hancock	1825	
John	Fayette	1828-97	
Samuel A.	Muscogee	1838-62	
WALKER			
Benjamin	Harris	1850-75	
Betsey	Houston	1827-55	
C. R.	Paulding	1850-77	
Charles	Liberty	1772-1881	
Charles W.	Marion	1806-1915	
D. C. Blake	Houston	1855-96	
Daniel	Walton	1834-9	
David	Morgan	1814-60	
Edwin T.	Greene	1817-42	
Eliza	Richmond	1840-53	
Elizabeth	Baldwin	1806-19	
Elizabeth	Jefferson	1795-1834	
Emily	Early	1834-1920 bonds	
Enoch	Morgan	1814-30	
Francis J.	Burke	1853-70	
George	Houston	1827-55	
George	Jones	1826-50	
Green B.	Troup	1832-48	
Henry	Jackson	1802-60	
Isaac	Morgan	1830-60	
Isham	Wayne	1824-55	
James	Butts	1826-41	
James	Upson	1826-1910	
James Freeman	Washington	1852-1903	
James T.	Early	1834-1920 bonds	
Jeremiah	Elbert	1792	
Joel	Houston	1855-96	
Joel	Liberty	1772-1881	
Joel	Putnam	1814-64	
John	Henry	1834-69	
John	Lincoln	1796-1808	
John D.	Pulaski	1816-50	
John F.	Talbot	1866	
John H.	Early	1834-1920 bonds	
John H.	Walton	1834-9	
John H.	Washington	1852-1903	
Jonathan A.	Morgan	1830-60	
Jonathan A.	Union	1877-1942	
Joseph	Carroll	1852-96	
Joseph Sr.	Wilkes	1819-36	
Lankford	Lincoln	1808-32	
Larkin	Carroll	1852-96	
Luther	Early	1856-1927 L/A	
Luther S.	Early	1856-1927 L/A	
Margaret	Crawford	1835-52	
Mary	Randolph	1845-94	
Memorable	Elbert	1803	
Moses	Burke	1853-70	
Moses	Jasper	1831-9	
Nancy	Cobb	1873 minors	
Oliver, est of J.	Sumter	1838-55 bond	
S. S.	Murray	1840-72	
Samuel	Muscogee	1838-62	
Samuel	Putnam	1823-56	
Sanders	Oglethorpe	1793-1807	
Talitha	Stewart	1850-90	
Thacker V.	Harris	1850-75	
Thomas	Colonial	1753	
Thomas D.	Pulaski	1816-50	
Thomas G.	Screeven	1810-1929	
Thomas M.	Coweta	1849-92	
Valentine Gen.	Richmond	1840-53	
William	Greene	1806-18	
William	Oglethorpe	1807-26	
William	Oglethorpe	1833-66	
William D.	Washington	1852-1903	
William H.	Screeven	1810-1929	
WALL			
Anna R.	Cobb	1879	
WALL (continued)			
Elizabeth	Jones	1812-13	
James J.	Washington	1829-71 divs	
Robert	Burke	1853-70	
Robert	Sumter	1838-55	
William D.	Montgomery	1806-63	
WALLACE			
Ann C.	Macon	1856-1909	
Balin	Pulaski	1816-50	
Benjamin	Wilkes	1837-77	
Drucilla	Emanuel	1866 minor	
Liberty	Emanuel	1866 minor	
Epps	Pulaski	1816-50	
Harris	Emanuel	1866 minor	
James	Lincoln	1808-32	
James	Morgan	1830-60	
John J.	Hancock	1811	
Levi	Jackson	1802-60	
Martha D.	McIntosh	1873-1915	
Mary Mrs.	Marion	1846-1915	
Nancy	Emanuel	1866 minor	
Oliver	Clarke	1802-22	
Rachael	Jackson	1802-60	
Thomas	Lincoln	1808-32	
W. J.	McIntosh	1873-1915	
William	Burke	1853-70	
William	Cobb	1865	
William	Hancock	1814	
William	Lincoln	1796-1808	
William	Lincoln	1831-69	
William	Newton	1823-51	
William	Putnam	1808-22	
WALLER			
James	Hancock	1816	
John	Hancock	1798	
John	Hancock	1807	
John	Hancock	1815	
Joseph Jr.	Baldwin	1806-19	
Joseph Sr.	Baldwin	1806-19	
Nathaniel	Hancock	1816	
Nimrod	Wilkes	1837-77	
WALLING			
Michael	Jackson	1802-60	
WALLIS			
Bland Sr.	Marion	1846-1915	
Nancy	Greene	1817-42	
Reuben	Clayton	1859-1921	
Richard	Clayton	1859-1921	
Thomas	Newton	1823-51	
W. D.	Clayton	1859-1921	
William	Newton	1823-51	
WALLRAVEN			
John	Bartow	1836-85	
WALSTON			
John	Troup	1832-48	
WALTER			
Peter W.	Morgan	1830-60	
WALTERS			
Enoch	Crawford	1852-94	
George	Muscogee	1838-62	
Jack (Col)	Lee	1854-1955	
John	Franklin	1786-1813	
John	Thomas	1826-36	
Madison	Wilkinson	1862	
Moses	Franklin	1848-67	
Richard	Washington	1852-1903	
Robert	Franklin	1786-1813	
WALTERSON			
John H.	Clayton	1859-1921	



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

Tory duty, mark "M."	REAL ESTATE.	BY WHOM OCCUPIED.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS.	Acres Timber.	Acres Cleared.	Total Number Acres.	HOUSES, BARNES, FURNACES, Foundries, Bloomeries, Breweries and Tanneries, Mills, Wharves and Manufactories of all descrip- tions.	Corrected valuation of all Real Estate.
				No.	No.	No.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.
	Rehner A H	G. W. Rehner	Clarence		3	3	450	
	Regan Michael	Self	"		5	5	1250	
	Regan John	Self	Snow Sho			22	500	
	Richards Est.	W. Richards	"	93	25	118	300	
	Roth Geo	Widow Mrs Rosa Roth	"			12	400	
	Reading James	Self	"			1	600	
	R. D.	Trickie Kelly	"			1262	250	
In	Reed David	Self	Snow Sho			26	75	
	Russell Geo W.	Self	"			162	400	
	Russell Mrs Flora	Self	Widow			28	100	
	Rawley Mrs Harriet	Self	Widow			262	150	
	Racer G. M.	Self	Slaughter House			45	300	
	Ryder E. Chas	Store House & Sot	Clarence				1500	
	Roby E. Adams	Self	Gorton Heights Steam Tric				8000	+ should be only 800 -
In	Shank J. B.	Self	Snow Sho	27	10	12 1/2	125	
	Smith Edward	Hugh Ward	Snow Sho	70	53	70	450	
In	Shope J Bone	Self	Clarence			142	100	
In	Strickland Frank	Self	"			26	100	
	Solt Mrs Josephine	Self	Widow			2264	450	
In	Spoke John	Self	Moshamon	9	9	9	200	

Snow Sho Town 1888



Geo. D. Riley, Auditor of Public Accounts and Pension Commissioner of the State of Mississippi

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION

### FORM 4—WIDOWS

#### PRORATE

#### How Made; What to Contain; Description of Disabilities; Oath Prescribed

Application of Widow of Soldier or Sailor of the Late Confederacy, under Chapter 108, Code of 1906 as amended by Chapter 333, Laws of 1924.

Application must be filed in duplicate with the Chancery Clerk on or before the first Monday in July 1924, and thereafter in September of the year in which the application is first filed.

(Applicant must answer all of the following questions.)

- Q. 1. What is your name? Answer Mrs. G. W. Walker
- Q. 2. In what state and county do you reside? Answer Mississippi, Jackson County
- Q. 3. What is the name of your Post Office? Answer Pascagoula
- Q. 4. Are you a bona fide resident of the United States? Answer Yes  
(Yes or no)
- Q. 5. Are you a bona fide resident of the State of Mississippi? Answer Yes  
(Yes or no)
- Q. 6. What was your husband's name? Answer G. W. Walker
- Q. 7. When and where were you married? Answer November 1860 at Mobile, Ala.
- Q. 8. Have you since remarried? Answer No
- Q. 9. Are you an inmate of the Beauvoir Soldier's Home? Answer No  
(Yes or no)
- Q. 10. Was your husband a bona fide citizen of the United States and of the State of Mississippi?  
Answer Yes  
(Yes or no)
- Q. 11. What was the date of your husband's enlistment? Answer October 13th. 1861
- Q. 12. In what state, county and place did he reside when he enlisted?  
Answer Alabama, Mobile County
- Q. 13. Give the names of officers of his company, regiment or vessel?  
Answer G. D. Anderson, Colonel 21st. Alabama James H. Williams 2nd. Sergeant Company A.
- Q. 14. Was he ever discharged from his command? Answer Yes, honorably discharged - camp near Tupelo, Miss.  
(Yes or no)
- Q. 15. If so, for what cause? Answer On June 14th. 1862
- Q. 16. Was he in active service at the surrender in 1865? Answer No  
(Yes or no)
- Q. 17. If not, why? Answer Was discharged on account of ill health and had not recovered at time of surrender

"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I am a widow of a Confederate Soldier or Sailor (as the case may be); that he was honorably discharged or paroled, or did not desert from the Confederate service (as the case may be); that I reside in this State; that the statements set forth in the application are true and correct as the applicant verily believes; so help me God."

(Signature of pensioner)

Mrs. G. W. Walker

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1924

Brantger Chancery Clerk



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

AFFIDAVIT—We, the undersigned, certify that the facts stated in the above application are true and the applicant is the identical person named in the said application.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17<sup>th</sup> day

of June, 1924 -

(Signature of Officer)

(Signature of Witness)

(Signature of Witness)

(Signature of Witness)

(Signature of Witness)

NOTE—Must be attested by one or more creditable witnesses.

(Signature of applicant)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1924 -

Clerk Chancery Court  
Jackson County Mississippi

(Signature of officer)

OFFICE OF CHANCERY CLERK AND COUNTY BOARD OF INQUIRY Jackson COUNTY

Pascagoula MISS.

July 14 1924

We, the undersigned members of the Board of Inquiry, hereby approve the foregoing application of Mr. C. W. Walker for pension because we believe the facts stated in the application are true and the party should receive a pension.

Given under our hands and seal of office, this 14 day of July, 1924

President of Board.

(Seal)

(Seal)

(Seal)

(Seal)

(Seal)

(Seal)

Chancery Clerk.

ATTEST:  
(Attach Seal of Office)

Chancery Clerk

N. B.—If the Board approves this application, the Chancery Clerk will so certify, after recording the same in a book kept for that purpose, and forward all of the approved applications in a body to the Auditor's Office by the first day of October.

No application forwarded after that time will be received.

PENSION APPLICATION

Jackson

County

Name of Applicant

Mrs. C. W. Walker

Postoffice

Pascagoula

No. of Application

FORM NO. 4—WIDOWS

PRORATE

Special Instructions to Chancery Clerk:

No application will be entertained unless made on the proper form and every blank in the form properly filled out.



PENSIONERS now on the LIST are NOT required to make new applications, but the CHANCERY CLERK must certify their names to the Auditor of Public Accounts.

## THIS APPLICATION

Must be Filed with the Chancery Clerk on or before the First Monday in September  
(NO APPLICATION WILL BE ENTERTAINED NOT ON THE PRINTED FORM)

### FORM No. 6.

GENERAL PROBATE CLASS

### APPLICATION for Indigent Widow of Soldier or Sailor of the late Confederacy, Under Chapter 102, Code of 1906.

Applicant must make Answer to all of the following Questions and have it written out Plainly in Ink.

- Q. What is your name? Answer *Mrs. E. W. Walker*
- Q. What is your age? Answer *63*
- Q. Are you a bona fide resident of the State of Mississippi? Answer *Yes*
- Q. How long have you resided in Mississippi? Answer *23 years*
- Q. In what county do you reside? Answer *Prentiss*
- Q. What is the name of your postoffice? Answer *Pas. Creek*
- Q. What was your husband's name? Answer *E. W. Walker*
- Q. When were you married? Answer *March 1868 Mobile, Ala.*
- Q. In what State and county did he reside when he enlisted in the service of the Confederate States? Answer *Mobile County Alabama*
- Q. What was the date of his enlistment? Answer *13 October 1861*
- Q. What was the name of the company and regiment or vessel in which he enlisted? Answer *Co. A 21st Alabama*
- Q. How long was he in actual service of the Confederacy? Answer *8 months*
- Q. What were the names of the officers of the company, regiment, or vessel, during the time he was in the service? Answer *Col. C. C. Anderson Colonel 21st Alabama*
- Q. Did he die in service or did he serve until close of the war? Answer *C.V.*
- Q. Was he honorably discharged? Answer *Yes*
- Q. When was he discharged? Answer *14 June 1862*
- Q. Where was he discharged? Answer *Camp near Cupula Miss.*
- Q. Did he serve until the surrender? Answer *C.V.*
- Q. Where did he die? Answer *Mobile Ala.*
- Q. What regiment or vessel did your husband belong to at the time of his death? Answer *21st Ala.*
- Q. The name of the commander? Answer *C.V.*
- Q. What company did your husband belong to at the time of his death? Answer *C.V.*
- Q. Who was the captain of the company? Answer *C.V.*
- Q. When did he die? Answer *July 1896*
- Q. Have you married since your husband's death? Answer *C.V.*
- Q. Do you apply for a pension because you are indigent and unable to earn a livelihood? Answer *Yes*
- Q. Do you hold any State, United States, County or City office from which you are receiving as salary or fees the sum of three hundred dollars per annum? Answer *C.V.*
- Q. Have you any property in your own right? Answer *C.V.*
- Q. What is its true, just and correct value? Answer \$ *C.V.*
- Q. Have you a home of your own? Answer *C.V.*
- Q. If not, with whom do you now live? Answer *Children A. D. D. D.*
- Q. Is the person you are now living with a relation? Answer *Yes D. D. D.*
- Q. If so, what relation? Answer *Child D. D. D.*
- Q. Have you any relations; if so, what relation? Answer *Children*
- Q. Have you any relations or connections whose legal or moral duty it is to provide for you? Answer *Only Children*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *12th* day of *Sept* A. D. 19*14*

*Chas. E. Gentry* (Signature of Officer) *Mrs. E. W. Walker* (Signature of Applicant)

"I, *Mrs. E. W. Walker* widow of *E. W. Walker* do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I am a widow of a Confederate soldier or sailor, who was honorably discharged or paroled, or who did not desert the Confederate service (as the case may be); that I was married to him prior to the first day of January, 1885; that I reside in this State; that I am indigent and unable to earn a support; that I have no relatives able, whose duty it is, to support me; that I do not own property to the value of six hundred dollars (\$600) and that I have not conveyed any property to anyone with a view to drawing a pension, so help me God."

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *12th* day of *Sept* 19*14*

(Signature of Pensioner) *Mrs. E. W. Walker*  
(Signature of Chancery Clerk) *Chas. E. Gentry*



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO WITNESSES

We, the undersigned, verily believe the facts stated in the above application to be true and the applicant to be the identical person named in the said application.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of

September  
14  
A. D., 1914  
(Signature of Officer)  
C. H. Walker

(Signature of Witness)  
J. A. Foster  
(Signature of Witness)  
C. F. Brown

Chancery Clerk  
(Attach Seal of Office)

Office of Chancery Clerk and County Board of Inquiry Jackson County

Pascagoula, Miss., Sept 15 1914

We, the undersigned members of the Board of Inquiry, hereby approve the foregoing application of

Mrs. C. H. Walker for pension, because we know the applicant to be indigent and unable to earn a livelihood, and that we believe the facts stated in the above application are true and the party should receive the pension.

Given under our hands and seals of office, this 15 day of Sept 1914

E. N. Ramsay [Seal]  
President of Board

E. M. Johnson [Seal]

S. R. Thompson [Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

[Seal]

ATTEST:

N. B.—If the Board approves this application, the Chancery Clerk will so certify, after recording the same in a book kept for that purpose, and forward all of the approved applications in a body (not one at a time) to the Auditor's office by the first day of October.

No application forwarded after that time will be received.

Rejected applications should not be forwarded to this office.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pension Application

Jackson County

Name of Applicant

Mrs. C. H. Walker

Postoffice

Pascagoula, Miss.

No. of Application

Form No. 6

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS TO  
CHANCERY CLERK:

No application will be entertained unless made on the proper form and every blank in the form properly filled out.

WEDERMAN BROS., JACKSON, MISS.



PENSIONERS now on the LIST are NOT required to make new applications, but the CHANCERY CLERK must certify their Names to the Auditor of Public Accounts.

## THIS APPLICATION

Must be Filed with the Chancery Clerk on or before the First Monday in September.  
(NO APPLICATION WILL BE ENTERTAINED NOT ON THE PRINTED FORM.)

### FORM No. 3.

(General Prorate Class.)

APPLICATION for Indigent Widow of Soldier or Sailor of the late Confederacy under Chapter 132, Acts of 1904.

Applicant must make Answer to all of the following Questions and have it written out Plainly in ink.

- Q. What is your name? Answer Rosella Walker
- Q. What is your age? Answer 56 yrs. 7 mo.
- Q. How long have you resided in Mississippi? Answer 35 yrs.
- Q. In what county do you reside? Answer Jackson
- Q. What is the name of your post-office? Answer Scranton
- Q. What is your husband's name? Answer Edwin Gibson Walker
- Q. When were you married? Answer Dec. 25 1865. Sumpter Co., Ala.
- Q. In what State did he reside when he enlisted in the service of the Confederate States? Answer Alabama
- Q. What was the date of his enlistment? Answer March 17, 1862
- Q. What was the name of the company and regiment or vessel in which he enlisted? Answer Co. A 40<sup>th</sup> Regiment Alabama Infantry
- Q. How long was he in actual service of the Confederacy? Answer Until close of war
- Q. What were the names of the officers of the company, or regiment, or vessel, during the time he was in the service? Answer E. S. Bulley Capt. A. A. Coleman Lieut.
- Q. Did he die in service or did he serve till close of the war? Answer Until close of war
- Q. Was he honorably discharged? Answer Yes
- Q. When was he discharged? Answer May 4, 1865.
- Q. Where was he discharged? Answer Greensboro, North Carolina
- Q. Did he serve until the surrender? Answer Yes
- Q. Where did he die? Answer Scranton Miss.
- Q. When did he die? Answer Oct 6 1881
- Q. Have you married since your husband's death? Answer No.
- Q. Do you apply for a pension because you are indigent and unable to earn a livelihood? Answer No.
- Q. Do you receive any income from the State, United States, county or city, or from any other source? Answer No.
- Q. How much is it per annum? Answer \_\_\_\_\_
- Q. Have you any property in your own right? Answer \_\_\_\_\_
- Q. What is its assessed valuation? Answer \_\_\_\_\_
- Q. Have you a home of your own? Answer \_\_\_\_\_
- Q. If not, with whom do you now live? Answer Thru out. to B. F. Brown
- Q. Is the person you are now living with a relation? Answer No.
- Q. If so, what relation? Answer \_\_\_\_\_
- Q. Have you any relations; if so, what relation? Answer None except children & one or two
- Q. Have you any relations or connections whose legal or moral duty it is to provide for you? Answer \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of Aug 1904  
Chas. E. Chidney (Signature of Officer)  
Rosella Walker (Signature of Applicant)  
I, Rosella Walker widow of Edwin Gibson Walker  
do solemnly swear or affirm, that I am the widow of a Confederate soldier or sailor who was honorably discharged, paroled, or who did not desert the Confederate service; that I was married to him prior to the first day of January, 1876; and that I have not since married; that I reside in this State; that I am indigent and unable to earn a support; that I have no relatives able, whose legal or moral duty it is to support me; that I do not own property to the value of four hundred dollars, and that I have not conveyed any of my property to any one with a view of drawing a pension. So help me God.

(Signature of Pensioner)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of Aug 1904  
Wm. L. Larkins Chancery Clerk.



AFFIDAVIT OF TWO WITNESSES.

We, the undersigned, verily believe the facts stated in the above application to be true and the applicant to be the identical person named in the said application.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of

August

A. D. 1904

W. R. DeLoach, Judge of Probate  
Sumter County, Alabama

(Signature of officer)

S. N. Smoot  
(Signature of witness.)

W. A. Jones  
(Signature of witness.)

Chancery Clerk.

Office of Chancery Clerk and County Board of Inquiry Jackson County,

Scranton

Miss.

Sept 5 1904

We, the undersigned members of the Board of Inquiry hereby APPROVE the foregoing application of Minella Macker for pension, because we know the applicant to be indigent and unable to earn a livelihood, and that we believe the facts stated in the above application are true and the party should receive the pension.

Given under our hands and seals of office, this 5 day of Sept 1904

E. N. Ramsey

President of Board.

[SEAL]

M. B. Carey

[SEAL]

J. P. Ward

[SEAL]

[SEAL]

[SEAL]

[SEAL]

The Secretary

Chancery Clerk.

[SEAL]

N. B.—If the Board approves this application, the Chancery Clerk will so certify, after recording the same in a book kept for that purpose, and forward all of the approved applications in a body (not one at a time) to the Auditor's office by the first day of October.

- ☒ No application forwarded after that time will be received.  
☒ Rejected applications should not be forwarded to this office.

Pension Application

Ap. Macker 1907

NAME OF APPLICANT:

County.

Post-office

No. of Application

Form No. 3.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS TO  
CHANCERY CLERKS:

No application will be entertained unless made on the proper form and every blank in the form properly filled out.

BRANSON - NASHVILLE



# APPLICATION FOR PENSION

## FORM 4—WIDOWS

### PRORATE

#### How Made; What to Contain; Description of Disabilities; Oath Prescribed

Application of Widow of Soldier or Sailor of the Late Confederacy, under Chapter 108, Code of 1906 as amended by Chapter 833, Laws of 1924.

Application must be filed in duplicate with the Chancery Clerk on or before the first Monday in July 1924, and thereafter in September of the year in which the application is first filed.

(Applicant must answer all of the following questions.)

- Q. 1. What is your name? Answer Priscilla Walker
- Q. 2. In what state and county do you reside? Answer Mississippi, Jackson County
- Q. 3. What is the name of your Post Office? Answer Pascagoula, Miss.
- Q. 4. Are you a bona fide resident of the United States? Answer Yes  
(Yes or no)
- Q. 5. Are you a bona fide resident of the State of Mississippi? Answer Yes  
(Yes or no)
- Q. 6. What was your husband's name? Answer E. G. Walker
- Q. 7. When and where were you married? Answer In 1865 In Sumpter Co. Ala
- Q. 8. Have you since remarried? Answer No
- Q. 9. Are you an inmate of the Beauvoir Soldier's Home? Answer No  
(Yes or no)
- Q. 10. Was your husband a bona fide citizen of the United States and of the State of Mississippi?  
Answer Yes  
(Yes or no)
- Q. 11. What was the date of your husband's enlistment? Answer 1861
- Q. 12. In what state, county and place did he reside when he enlisted?  
Answer Alabama Sumpter County.
- Q. 13. Give the names of officers of his company, regiment or vessel?  
Answer Col. Gully and Capt. Spratt
- Q. 14. Was he ever discharged from his command? Answer No  
(Yes or no)
- Q. 15. If so, for what cause? Answer \_\_\_\_\_
- Q. 16. Was he in active service at the surrender in 1865? Answer Yes  
(Yes or no)
- Q. 17. If not, why? Answer \_\_\_\_\_

do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I am a widow of a Confederate Soldier or Sailor (as the case may be); that he was honorably discharged or paroled, or did not desert from the Confederate service (as may be); that I reside in this State; that the statements set forth in the application are true and as the applicant verily believes; so help me God."

(Signature of pensioner)

Priscilla Walker

born to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of June, 1924

X. G. Smith  
Chancery Clerk



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

AFFIDAVIT—We, the undersigned, certify that the facts stated in the above application are true, and the applicant is the identical person named in the said application.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21<sup>st</sup> day  
of June, 1924

Chancery Clerk  
(Signature of Officer)

B. H. L. L. L.  
(Signature of Witness)

J. Reck  
(Signature of Witness)

(Signature of Witness)

(Signature of Witness)

NOTE—Must be attested by one or more creditable witnesses.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1924

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1924

Priscilla Walker  
(Signature of applicant)

Chancery Clerk  
(Signature of officer)

OFFICE OF CHANCERY CLERK AND COUNTY BOARD OF INQUIRY Jackson COUNTY  
Pascagoula MISS. July 14 1924

We, the undersigned members of the Board of Inquiry, hereby approve the foregoing application of  
Priscilla Walker for pension because we believe the facts stated in the application  
are true and the party should receive a pension.

Given under our hands and seal of office, this 14 day of July, 1924

Thos E Ramsay (Seal)  
President of Board.

S. J. Yawn (Seal)

Wm. J. Yawn (Seal)

W. G. Parker (Seal)

Geo. L. Trice (Seal)

Wm. M. O'Leary (Seal)

Chancery Clerk (Seal)  
Chancery Clerk.

ATTEST:

(Attach Seal of Office)

Chancery Clerk

N. B.—If the Board approves this application, the Chancery Clerk will so certify, after recording the same in a book kept for that purpose, and forward all of the approved applications in a body to the Auditor's Office by the first day of October.

No application forwarded after that time will be received.

PENSION APPLICATION

Jackson

County

Name of Applicant

Priscilla Walker

Postoffice

Pascagoula, Miss.

No. of Application

FORM NO. 4—WIDOWS

PRORATE


Special Instructions to Chancery Clerk:

No application will be entertained unless made on the proper form and every blank in the form properly filled out.



Nov 27 - 1895 -  
Nov - 1934 - 39 yrs.



ancestry library edition

## Social Security Death Index

Name: **Evelyne E. Walker**

SSN: 491-10-7540

Last Residence: 39566 Ocean Springs, Jackson, Mississippi, United States of America

Born: 12 Dec 1914

Died: 15 Dec 1997

State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

**Source Citation:** Number: 491-10-7540; Issue State: *Missouri*; Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.  
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

**Description:**

The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence.


© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3**

AncestryLibrary.com - 1900 United States Federal Census

Page 1 of 1

 **ancestry library edition**

### 1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	<b>Gordon Walker</b>	
Age:	10	
Birth Date:	Feb 1890	
Birthplace:	Kansas	
Home in 1900:	Solomon, Saline, Kansas [Solomon, Saline, Kansas]	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Relation to Head of House:	Brother	
Marital Status:	Single	
Father's Birthplace:	Canada Eng	
Mother's Birthplace:	Canada Fr	
Occupation:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>John Walker</u>	25
	<u>Ann Walker</u>	42
	<u>Epsie Walker</u>	22
	<u>William Walker</u>	18
	<u>Margaret Walker</u>	15
	<u>Gordon Walker</u>	10
	<u>Ellen Walker</u>	5

**Source Citation:** Year: 1900; Census Place: Solomon, Saline, Kansas; Roll: T623\_498; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 113.

**Source Information:**



Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

**Description:**

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

AncestryLibrary.com - Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

Page 1 of 2

Ancestry library edition

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

Name:	<b>Gordon Walker</b>																
Census Date:	1 Mar 1905																
Residence County:	Saline																
Residence state:	Kansas																
Locality:	Solomon																
Birth Location:	Kansas																
Family Number:	7																
Gender:	Male																
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1890																
Race:	White																
Line:	29																
Roll:	ks1905_143																
Household Member(s):	<table><thead><tr><th>Name</th><th>Age</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td><u>Ann Walker</u></td><td>47</td></tr><tr><td><u>John Walker</u></td><td>30</td></tr><tr><td><u>Epsie Walker</u></td><td>26</td></tr><tr><td><u>William Walker</u></td><td>23</td></tr><tr><td><u>Margaret Walker</u></td><td>20</td></tr><tr><td><u>Gordon Walker</u></td><td>15</td></tr><tr><td><u>Nellie Walker</u></td><td>10</td></tr></tbody></table>	Name	Age	<u>Ann Walker</u>	47	<u>John Walker</u>	30	<u>Epsie Walker</u>	26	<u>William Walker</u>	23	<u>Margaret Walker</u>	20	<u>Gordon Walker</u>	15	<u>Nellie Walker</u>	10
Name	Age																
<u>Ann Walker</u>	47																
<u>John Walker</u>	30																
<u>Epsie Walker</u>	26																
<u>William Walker</u>	23																
<u>Margaret Walker</u>	20																
<u>Gordon Walker</u>	15																
<u>Nellie Walker</u>	10																

Source Information:

Ancestry.com.. *Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:  
Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.



Original data:


- 1855 *Kansas Territory Census*. Microfilm reel K-1. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1856, 1857, and 1858 *Kansas Territory Censuses*. Microfilm reel K-1. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1859 *Kansas Territory Census*. Microfilm reel K-1. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1865 *Kansas State Census*. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-8. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1875 *Kansas State Census*. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-20. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1885 *Kansas State Census*. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-146. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1895 *Kansas State Census*. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-169. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1905 *Kansas State Census*. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-181. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1915 *Kansas State Census*. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-271. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1925 *Kansas State Census*. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-177. Kansas State Historical Society.



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3**

AncestryLibrary.com - 1910 United States Federal Census

Page 1 of 1

ancestry library edition

## 1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	<b>Gordon Walker</b>										
Age in 1910:	20										
Birth Year:	1890										
Birthplace:	Kansas										
Home in 1910:	Solomon, Saline, Kansas										
Race:	White										
Gender:	Male										
Relation to Head of House:	Son										
Marital Status:	Single										
Father's Birthplace:	Canada English										
Mother's Name:	Ann Walker										
Mother's Birthplace:	Canada English										
Neighbors:											
Household Members:	<table> <thead> <tr> <th>Name</th><th>Age</th></tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><u>Mrs. Ann Walker</u></td><td>52</td></tr> <tr> <td><u>William Walker</u></td><td>27</td></tr> <tr> <td><u>Gordon Walker</u></td><td>20</td></tr> <tr> <td><u>Ellen Walker</u></td><td>15</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Name	Age	<u>Mrs. Ann Walker</u>	52	<u>William Walker</u>	27	<u>Gordon Walker</u>	20	<u>Ellen Walker</u>	15
Name	Age										
<u>Mrs. Ann Walker</u>	52										
<u>William Walker</u>	27										
<u>Gordon Walker</u>	20										
<u>Ellen Walker</u>	15										

**Source Citation:** Year: 1910; Census Place: Solomon, Saline, Kansas; Roll: T624\_455; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0125; Image: 472; FHL Number: 1374468.

**Source Information:**



Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page:

**Description:**

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.


© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3**

AncestryLibrary.com - 1920 United States Federal Census

Page 1 of 1

ancestry library edition

## 1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	<b>Gordon Walker</b>	
Age:	29	
Birth Year:	abt 1891	
Birthplace:	Kansas	
Home in 1920:	Salina Ward 5, Saline, Kansas	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Relation to Head of House:	Head	
Marital Status:	Married	
Spouse's Name:	Lela A Walker	
Father's Birthplace:	Canada	
Mother's Birthplace:	Canada	
Home Owned:	Rent	
Able to Read:	Yes	
Able to Write:	Yes	
Neighbors:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Gordon Walker</u>	29
	<u>Lela A Walker</u>	26

**Source Citation:** Year: 1920; Census Place: Salina Ward 5, Saline, Kansas; Roll: T625\_548; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 150; Image: 465.

**Source Information:**



Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: . Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

**Description:**

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census.


© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

AncestryLibrary.com - World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Page 1 of 1

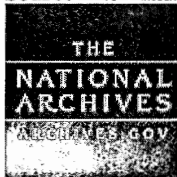
ancestry library edition

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:	<b>Gordon Walker</b>
County:	Saline
State:	Kansas
Birthplace:	Kansas;United States of America
Birth Date:	23 Feb 1890
Race:	Caucasian (White)
FHL Roll Number:	1643844
DraftBoard:	0
Age:	
Occupation:	
Nearest Relative:	
Height/Build:	
Color of Eyes/Hair:	
Signature:	

**Source Citation:** Registration Location: *Saline County, Kansas*; Roll: *1643844*; Draft Board: *0*.

**Source Information:**



Ancestry.com. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data: United States, Selective Service System. *World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

**Description:**

This database contains an index and images of World War I draft registration cards completed by approximately 24 million men living in the U.S. in 1917 and 1918. Information that may be found for an individual includes: name, place of residence, date and place of birth, race, country of citizenship, occupation, and employer.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.



Ancestry library edition

Arkansas Divorce Index, 1923-1939

Plaintiff Name: **Gordon Walker**

Defendent Name: Leila A

Divorce Date: 11 May 1935

County: Pulaski

Docket Number: 49479

Certificate  
Number: 3672

Volume Number: 19

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *Arkansas Divorce Index, 1923-1939* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data: *Arkansas Divorce Index 1923-1939*. Arkansas, USA: Arkansas Genealogical Society. Microfiche.

**Description:**


This database is an index to divorces that were filed in the U.S. state of Arkansas from 1923-27 and 1934-39. Information that may be found in this database includes plaintiff's name, defendant's name, date of divorce, county of divorce, and reference information for locating the divorce certificate, including a volume number, docket number, and certificate number (the certificate number will only be listed for the 1934-39 divorces).

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.



ARKANSAS STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH														PAGE 0708
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS														
DIVORCES 1934 - 1939														
LAST	PLAINTIFF	FIRST	I	DEFENDANT	FIRST	I	DECREE	FILED	DIS	CERTF	VOL	DOCKET	NUMBER	
							MO DA YR CO	MO DA YR						
WALKER		FERN		LEONARD			4 09 34 04	2 14 34	1	00280	02		007164	
WALKER		FLOYD	E	LILLIE	H		8 14 34 40	8 15 34	1	03692	19		080323	
WALKER		FRANCES	D	LESTER			11 02 34 31	10 01 36	1	01778	09		000644	
WALKER		GEORGIA		WILLIAM			9 29 34 72	3 03 34	1	04469	23		310489	
WALKER		GLADYS		BEN			9 29 38 60	8 25 38	1	04484	23		087678	
WALKER		GOLDEN		BESSIE			11 21 38 06	9 21 38	4	00460	03		000997	
WALKER		GORDON		LEILA	A		5 11 35 60	3 02 34	1	03672	19		094979	
WALKER		GORDON	H	YVONNE			4 14 37 42	3 04 37	1	02802	13		001623	
WALKER		GUSTAVA		FINIS			10 31 38 50	10 26 38	1	03038	16		002532	
WALKER		H	H	LILLIAN			9 25 39 47	9 25 39	1	03331	17		007019	
WALKER		HAROLD	R	WANDA	H		2 28 38 47	12	1	02988	15		006546	
WALKER		HARRY		GLADYS			1 26 34 54	1 26 34	1	02539	13		007740	
WALKER		HATTIE		PINK			7 26 37 54	7 26 37	1	03160	16		008483	
WALKER		HELLEN		EDGAR			12	03		00176	01		001874	
WALKER		HENRIETT		SAMUEL			11 01 34 60	10 31 34	1	02693	19		080783	
WALKER		HENRY		K	B		10 27 39 39	10 27 39	1	02696	14		006234	
WALKER		HERBERT		HAZEL			11 14 39 47	10 27 39	1	03332	17		007067	
WALKER		HERMAN	R	VIVIAN	B		7 24 36 46	6 23 36	1	02784	14		004681	
WALKER		HIRAN		MARY			2 06 37 54	1 28 37	1	03161	16		008376	
WALKER		HORACE		HAVANA			12 24 38 22	12 23 38	1	01101	06		003926	
WALKER		HOWARD	M	WILLIE	B		10 21 39 35	10 21 39	1	02517	13		018516	
WALKER		IDA		ARTHUR			12 09 36 09	12 03 36	1	00486	03		005771	
WALKER		INEZ		LEO	A		9 07 36 29	8 17 36	1	01720	09		004044	
WALKER		IVORINE		CHARLES			6 25 37 54	6 25 37	1	03162	16		008462	
WALKER		J	C	HALLIE			11 23 35 65	12	1	00224	03		000081	
WALKER		J	F	JENNIE			7 31 39 70	5 22 39	1	05620	29		006310	
WALKER		J	M	ADA			11 10 38 60	10 04 38	1	04783	23		087868	
WALKER		J	M	LULA			9 13 37 74	7 20 37	1	05027	26		004112	
WALKER		JAKE		MAGGIE			3 29 37 82	1 07 37	1	03048	16		002300	
WALKER		JAMES	D	MARY	V		9 27 38 35	9 26 38	1	02291	12		018017	
WALKER		JAMES	M	INEZ			8 12 37 60	8 11 37	1	04113	21		055919	
WALKER		JANE		ISHMEL			9 12 39 26	8 24 39	1	01793	09		015207	
WALKER		JANIE		GEORGE			11 19 34 39	11 19 34	1	02041	11		005774	
WALKER		JEWEL		GEORGE			9 03 35 66	7 27 35	1	04111	21		009670	
WALKER		JEWELL		GEORGE			7 03 39 04	6 03 39	1	00323	02		009209	
WALKER		JOE		MALINDA			7 13 37 60	6 07 37	1	04118	21		058873	
WALKER		JOHNIE		THELMA			9 13 37 09	9 08 37	1	00564	03		005855	
WALKER		KATHLEEN	M	HOUSTON	H		10 17 35 60	10 17 35	1	03673	19		082674	
WALKER		LAURA	B	WILLIAM			10 09 36 42	7 02 36	1	02545	13		001040	
WALKER		LEE		CARTEZ			1 28 36 26	1 20 36	1	01544	08		013238	
***	***	*****		***			***	***		*****		***		
***	***	*****		***			***	***		*****		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		
***	***	***	***	***			***	***		***		***		



ancestry library edition

## Maine Marriages, 1892-1996

Groom's Name: **Walker Gordon J**

Groom's Residence: Calais, ME

Bride's Name: Wintle Evelyn M

Bride's Residence: Dexter, ME

Marriage Date: 15 Nov 1947

Certificate: o

### Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Maine Marriages, 1892-1996* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003.  
Original data: Maine State Archives. *Maine Marriages 1892-1996 (except 1967 to 1976)*. Maine. Index obtained from  
Maine Department of the Secretary of State, Maine State Archives,

### Description:

This database is an index to marriages performed in the State of Maine, USA, between 1892 and 1996. However, it excludes the years 1967-76. Information provided in the index includes: bride's name, bride's town and state of residence, groom's name, groom's town and state of residence, date of marriage, and marriage certificate number, if known.


© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

AncestryLibrary.com - Border Crossings: From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956

Page 1 of 1

ancestry library edition

Border Crossings: From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956

Name:	<b>Gordon Walker</b>
Arrival Date:	17 Sep 1938
Port of Arrival:	St Albans, Vermont, United States
Ship Name:	Antonia
Port of Departure:	Belfast, Ireland
Age:	48
Birth Date:	23 Feb 1890
Birth Place:	Kansas
Birth Country:	United States
Gender:	Male
Record Type:	Manifests

**Source Citation:** National Archives and Records Administration (NARA), Washington, D.C.; *Manifests of Passengers Arriving at St. Albans, VT, District through Canadian Pacific and Atlantic Ports, 1895-1954*; Record Group: 85, *Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service*; Microfilm Serial: M1464; Microfilm Roll: 603; Line: 1.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *Border Crossings: From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Original data: *Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, RG 85*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

**Description:**

This database contains an index of aliens and citizens crossing into the U.S. from Canada via various ports of entry along the U.S.-Canadian border between 1895 and 1956. The records contain information on name, age, birth date, birthplace, gender, ethnicity/nationality, names of individuals accompanied by, name of nearest relative or friend in former country, and name of nearest relative or friend at destination.


© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

AncestryLibrary.com - New Orleans Passenger Lists, 1820-1945

Page 1 of 1

ancestry library edition

### New Orleans Passenger Lists, 1820-1945

Name:	<b>Gordon Walker</b>
Arrival Date:	27 Apr 1936
Age:	46
Gender:	Male
Port of Departure:	New Orleans, Louisiana
Ship Name:	Metapan
Port of Arrival:	New Orleans, Louisiana
Birthplace:	Kansas,Solomon
National Archives' Series Number:	T905_159

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *New Orleans Passenger Lists, 1820-1945* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2006.  
Original data:

*Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New Orleans, Louisiana, 1820-1902*. Microfilm publication M259. 93 rolls. Record Group 36.

*Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New Orleans, Louisiana, 1903-1945*. Microfilm publication T905. 189 rolls. Record Group 85.

*Lists of Passengers Departing From New Orleans, Louisiana, 1867-1871*. Microfilm publication M2115. 1 roll. Records of the U.S. Customs Service, Record Group 36.

*Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New Orleans, Louisiana, 1910-1945*. NARA microfilm publication T939. 311 rolls. Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, Record Group 85. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

**Description:**

This is a collection of crew and passenger lists of ships arriving in New Orleans, Louisiana from 1820 until 1945. The index is linked to images of the records which contain name, age, gender, ethnicity, nationality or last country of permanent residence, destination, arrival date, port of arrival, port of departure, and ship name.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.



JANUARY, JANUARY 2, 1997

OCEAN SPRINGS RECORD



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

by Ray L. Bellande

Walker Family File



## Sous les chenes

### Reverend Joseph Burch Walker (1817-1897)

Not all history is discovered in the dark recess of an obscure archive. The story of the Rev. Joseph B. Walker came to me by chance. While cycling through our Evergreen Cemetery one morning, I noticed a parked vehicle bearing a Texas license. Its apparent owner was wandering aimlessly through the lithic forest marking the resting place of our ancestors. Naturally, my curiosity was stoked by the benign intruder and, with the curiosity and kindness indigenous to most coastians, I offered my assistance.

Mark W. Freeman of Garland, Texas was the wanderer. He was searching the sylvan crest of the graveyard for his ancestors, the Walker-Fauquier families. Mark believed them to have resided here in the 19th Century. From my Evergreen Cemetery cartographic file, we successfully located his family grave markers. Future research by myself and communication and collaboration with Mark and his cousin, Terri Matthews, a resident of North Carolina, resulted in the following essay:

Joseph Burch Walker (1817-1897) was born at Washington, D. C. on Jan. 2, 1817. Walker's father, Joseph Walker, was born near Carlisle, Penn., and his mother, Bertella Powell, was a native of Loudon County, Va.

After a peripatetic childhood, as his family had resided in Virginia and Alabama, the Walkers settled on a farm in northern Tennessee. Walker's father had contracted to carry the U.S. mail on horse back in Alabama. They lived at Cahaba, then the state capital, and Montevallo.

Joseph B. Walker became a Methodist minister and was licensed to preach on Oct. 4, 1836, in Tennessee. He was appointed to the Dickson circuit in the counties of Montgomery, Dickson, Davidson, Williamson and Maury between the Cumberland and Duck Rivers. Here, he filled two circuits and eight stations in 10 years.

From a treatise he titled, *A Sketch of My Life*, written 10 years before his demise, Joseph B. Walker describes his first experience as a young circuit riding Methodist preacher in the wooded, rolling country southwest of Nashville:

The church was a small, four-square log house, without a chimney or stove or anything to keep the cold

air from passing through the cracks save some rough clapboards. One of the congregation told me sometimes after this, "that they had talked of a chimney or stove, but he had opposed it, for he always contended that if they had religion enough they should need no fire at church to keep warm."

At this first appointment, I met my colleague and Senior preacher, Reverend Johnson Lewis. He insisted that I should preach. It was a sore cross to make the effort, and with trembling reluctance, I undertook it, and miserably failed of course. I sat down deeply mortified, and ashamed to look anyone in the face. My Senior saved the fortunes of the day with song and exhortations, and a class meeting.

The Walker journal, which encompasses about 65 pages, has been passed from generation to generation within the family. The original document is now owned by his great-granddaughter, Mary Nibbe, of Montrose, Ala.

Walker met his future wife, Rebecca Jane Ridley (1827-1902), at Nashville. She was a Tennessee native of Virginia parentage. They married on Nov. 26, 1844, at Canton in Madison County, Miss.

In December 1846, Rev. Joseph B. Walker was sent to New Orleans. He served the Methodist community of the Crescent City at several churches until General Butler and his Union forces captured the city in 1863. Walker and his family fled to Port Gibson where he ministered to a congregation there.

After the Civil War, Walker returned to New Orleans. He remained there until 1871, when he was transferred to the Texas Conference where he was posted to St. John's Church at Galveston. In 1875, the Rev. Walker was sent back to the Louisiana Conference and stationed again at New Orleans. He remained here until his retirement.

Like many of the higher social order at the Crescent City, Joseph B. Walker owned a summer home on the Mississippi coast. Walker maintained his retreat at Ocean Springs in Jackson County from August 1854 until April 1891. It was erected near the L&N Railroad bridge and located in Lot 4-Block 17 (Culmsee Map-1854) of Section 25, T7S-R9W. Walker bought the property for \$1,000 from Edward Chase.

In July 1855, he added lots one



COURTESY OF MARK W. FREEMAN-GARLAND, TEXAS

#### Dr. Joseph Burch Walker and Rebecca Jane Ridley Walker

This photograph captures the dignity of the Rev. Joseph B. Walker (1817-1897) and wife Rebecca Jane Ridley Walker (1827-1902). In 1836, Walker commenced his career as a circuit riding Methodist preacher in the hills of central Tennessee. He spent most of his religious career at New Orleans. The Walkers owned a summer retreat at Ocean Springs from 1854 until 1891. He was often a guest preacher at the local Methodist church. In the 1880s, they moved to "Pecan Grove," a rural plantation and dairy farm about six miles northwest of Mississippi City. Rev. J.B. Walker expired here on Feb. 2, 1897. Mrs. Walker passed on in April 1902. Their corporal remains rest at Evergreen Cemetery at Ocean Springs.

through three in Block 17 to his bay-front vacation tract. Walker purchased these lots for \$200 from George A. Cox (1811-1887), a local real estate speculator.

The history of the Methodist Church at Ocean Springs relates the following about Joseph B. Walker:

In its earlier history, the Ocean Springs church enjoyed unusual privileges in ministerial services. Dr. J.B. Walker, as a young preacher known well and favorably to earlier Tennessee Methodists, then pas-

tor of a New Orleans church, had a summer home in Ocean Springs. It was located on the Bay between the present highway and the L&N Railroad. A preacher of real power, his services to the Ocean Springs church given freely, were of the highest order.

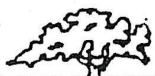
Bishop John C. Keener also had a summer home in Ocean Springs. It was located directly across the railroad from the J.B. Walker property and was later the home of Dr. and Mrs. William Porter.

(TO BE CONTINUED)





by Ray L. Bellande



## Sous les chenes

### Reverend Joseph Burch Walker 1817-1897 (Part II)

The Rev. and Mrs. Walker were living at Ocean springs in 1880, according to the US Census of Jackson County, Miss. His daughter, Mary Ann Fauquier (1848-1888), the wife of Restora Fauquier, possibly a native of Donaldsonville, La., and Louisiana-born grandson, Joseph Walker Fauquier (1871-1918), were living with them. The other known Fauquier children are: William Lyons Fauquier and Sally Parker Fauquier.

The Rev. Joseph B. Walker's other children were Sally Bartella McClaugherty (18?-1915+) and William Walter Walker (18?-1903+).

Sally B. Walker had married M.A. McClaugherty (1831-1915). They were residing at "Pecan Grove," her father's 320-acre farm north of Gulfport at the time of his demise.

William W. Walker married Julia Kennon Jayne, possibly a native of Brandon, Miss. Their children were Mary Walker, Julia Kennon Walker, William Jayne Walker and Joseph Burch Walker. W.W. Walker made his livelihood as a journalist and editor. He worked for The Times Picayune at New Orleans and may have been a minority interest owner of that journal. The W.W. Walker family was residing at Brandon in 1897.

On Feb. 26, 1880, the Rev. Walker bought 320 acres from John G. Land of Harrison County for \$1,500. This land was described as S/2 of the SW/4 of Section 4, NE/4 of NW/4 of Section 9, NE/4 of NE/4 of Section 8, and SW/4 of Section 9, all in T7S-R11W. This property is located just north of the U.S. 49 and Interstate 10 intersection in the Orange Grove Community of North Gulfport. These contiguous tracts would become Walker's Pecan Grove.

It is believed that the Walkers left Ocean Springs after 1880 to live at Pecan Grove and that his daughter and son-in law, M.A. McClaugherty (1831-1915), came to live here with

them. From the obituary of M.A. McClaugherty, it corroborates that he lived up the Gulf & Ship Island Railroad and later at Pass Christian before relocating to Monteagle, Tenn., where he expired on March 8, 1915. McClaugherty's remains were interred at Nashville.

In September 1887, Joseph B. Walker sold a 200-foot right-of-way to the Gulf & Ship Island Railroad through his land in Sections 8 and 9, T7S-R11W. His estate at Ocean Springs was hammered by a gale in August 1888, destroying the pier and bath house.

On April 3, 1891, the Rev. Joseph B. Walker conveyed his Ocean Springs home to Dr. Edmond A. Murphy of New Orleans for \$2,500. This tract later was part of a larger parcel which became the site of an ice plant (1903) and shrimp factory (1914). Walker also possessed a small lot near his residence. He conveyed it to Jesse R. Tebo of New Orleans in January 1889.

In the October 1893 Hurricane, Dr. Murphy came to Ocean Springs following the tempest to see that his damaged property was repaired. It appears that the former Walker home suffered some destruction from the storm.

The Reverend Joseph B. Walker died at Pecan Grove in Harrison County on Feb. 2, 1897. He was eulogized by The Daily Picayune of Feb. 27, 1897, as follows:

Dr. Walker was one of the oldest and most eminent ministers of the church. In his solid, earnest, untiring career, he had been entrusted with the most important charges of the church and had been uniformly popular, beloved and successful. He commanded the devoted admiration of all whom he brought in contact. To the vast membership which has at one time or another been of his flock, to his innumerable friends, his name was a synonym of greatness of heart and loyalty to high purposes and aims. As a worker he was tireless, and his heart appeared to be

filled with all the keen instinct which makes a man appreciative of and appreciated by his fellow-men. As a preacher he was a true follower of the gentle Philosopher, bringing ever by word and precept the sunshine of love for fellow mortals. His lofty idealism adapted itself to all the conditions and circumstances of life, and made his own full of native splendor, unobtrusive, and so the grander.

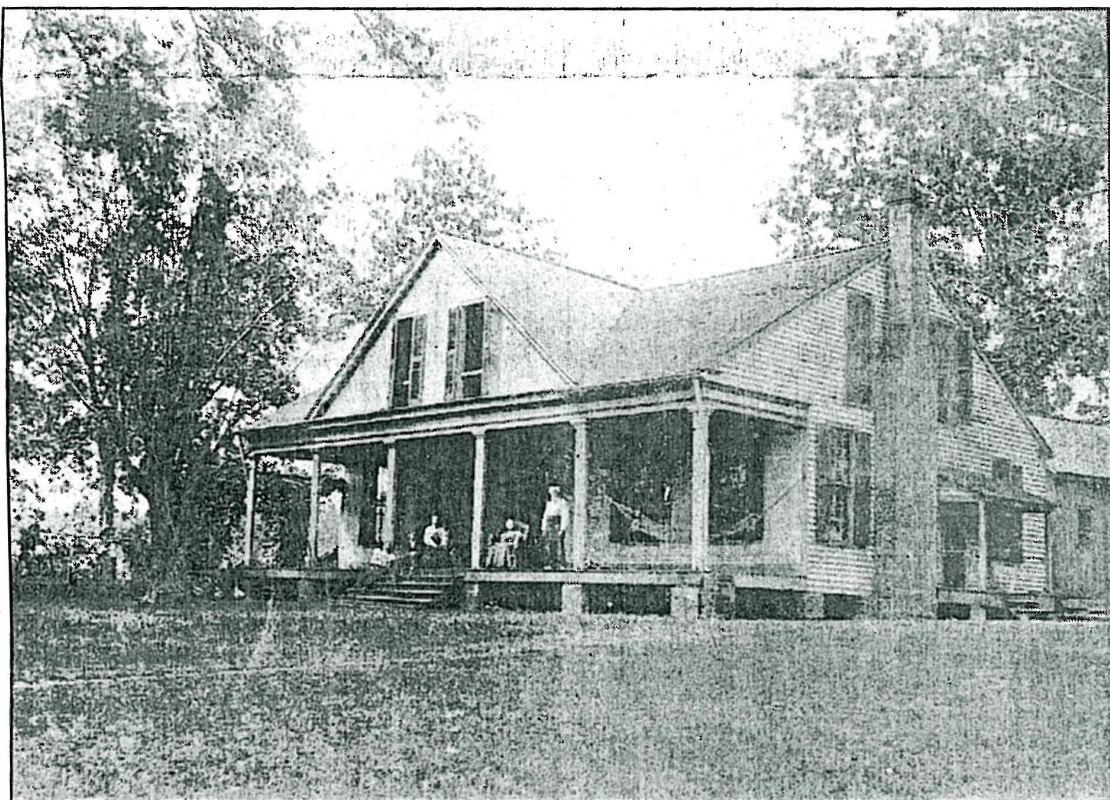
As a pulpit orator, he was always forceful. His rhetoric seemed to find its deepest source of inspiration and felicity from his earnestness. He used to begin his sermons in slow, earnest speech, as if weighing his speech with his thought. As he progressed, and his subject warmed his thought, his earnestness increased until at times his eloquence became an impassioned prayer in its intensity.

Rev. Joseph B. Walker's corporal remains were taken by train from Mississippi City to Ocean Springs. Burial was in the Evergreen Cemetery at Ocean Springs.

Rebecca Jane Walker expired on April 30, 1902. She rests eternally with her mother, Sarah Houston Ridley (1798-1897), Dr. Joseph B. Walker, and her daughter, Mary Ann Fauquier, in the family burial plot at Ocean Springs.

In Harrison County Chancery Court Cause No. 1410, the Estate of Rebecca Jane Walker, Mrs. W.W. Carre of New Orleans was appointed executrix. Pecan Grove was sold by Mrs. Carre for \$5,000 in May 1903. At the time of the sale, the farm consisted of 240 acres. In March 1903, Mrs. Carre conveyed a portion of the small strip leased to the Gulf & Ship Island Railroad in 1887, to that railroad for \$25.

Many thanks to Terri Matthews and Mark Freeman for sharing so much of their family history with them. If anyone has information on the elusive Fauquier family, please contact me.



MARK W. FREEMAN-GARLAND, TEXAS

#### Pecan Grove

The second retirement home of the Rev. Joseph B. Walker (1817-1897), called Pecan Grove, was located at present day Gulfport, just north of Interstate 10 on U.S. 49. The Walkers left Ocean Springs in the 1880s, to settle here on their 320-acre plantation. The Walker's daughter, Sally Bartella McClaugherty, and son-in-law, M.A. McClaugherty, lived here with them. The farm was sold in May 1903, after the demise of Mrs. Walker.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

Dec 4  
1936

WALKER-GRAHAM

Miss Melva Graham of Escatawpa and Mr. Vincent Charles Walker of Pascagoula were married Friday evening, November 20, at the home of Father J. E. McKee in Pascagoula, with Father McKee officiating. The young couple had as their attendants, the bride's sister, Miss Gladys Graham, and Mr. J. A. Pol, a friend of the groom. The bride wore a blue outfit with accessories to match.

Mrs. Walker is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Graham of Escatawpa. She has been employed by the Gulf Tea Room in Moss Point. Mr. Walker is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Placide Walker of this city and is employed by the Pascagoula Foundry and Machine Company. The young couple will make their home in Moss Point in an apartment in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Morton C. Fairley.

Friends join this paper in wishing them a long and happy married life.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1940  
and sur-  
ds was  
ssee to  
was  
at 7  
ories  
ary  
ny  
he



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

MOORE-WALKER

A very lovely fall wedding was solemnized Tuesday morning, October 24th, at 7 o'clock mass, when Miss Lillian Mary Walker, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Walker, and Mr. Vincent Edward Moore, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Moore, were united in marriage.

The ceremony which took place in Our Lady of Victories Church, was performed by Rev. P. J. Carey.

The church was pretty in its bridal decoration of pink roses and fern. Vocal music was rendered by Miss Edwina Irving, who sang "Pleading" and "Ave Maria," accompanied by Sister M. Ludovica at the organ.

To the strains of the wedding march from Lohengrin, the bride, charming in a moss green suit with corsage of yellow roses, entered the church on the arm of her father, F. B. Walker. Her only attendant was Miss Helen Mae Torres, of New Orleans, cousin of the groom, who wore a wine suit and a pink shoulder corsage. Mr. Moore was attended by L. L. Watts, Jr.

Following the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Moore made a wedding trip to points in Arkansas, and expect to be gone for about a week. Upon their return to Pascagoula, they will make their home at the residence of Mr.

and Mrs. H. B. Moore, parents of the groom.

A host of friends, and many relatives here wish Mr. and Mrs. Moore the best of luck and continued happiness in their marriage. OCT 27 1939

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

A.K.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

GULLEY-WALKER

A beautiful late afternoon wedding of interest to many along the Gulf Coast and New Orleans was solemnized Friday, October 31, 1941, uniting in marriage Miss Betty Whitfield Walker, daughter of Mr. Whitfield W. Walker of Pascagoula, and Ensign Walter Gulley, Jr., United States Naval Reserves of Norfolk, Va., son of mayor and Mrs. W. R. Gulley of Pascagoula.

The church was decorated with yellow and white chrysanthemums with a background of potted ferns. A double row of white floor candelabra holding lighted white candles outlined the pathway that the bridal party followed to the altar.

Anne Gulley, sister of the groom, and Walker Foster, nephew of the bride, served as candle-lighters.

Impressive organ music was furnished when Mrs. Leonard Robinson played, Schubert's "Serenade," and Schumann's "Traumerel" after which Mr. Jimmy Bishop sang "O Perfect Love," by Burleigh. Mrs. Robinson then played the "Bridal Chorus" from "Lohengrin" as the wedding party entered and later as they left the altar, played the Mendelssohn Wedding March as a recessional.

The bride was beautifully gowned in a green two-piece suit which was matched by green accessories. She carried an arm bouquet of yellow chrysanthemums and an old lace handkerchief, an heirloom in her family.

Miss Walker entered with her father, who gave her in marriage. Her only attendant was Mrs. George L. Steele, who was dressed in brown, and used brown accessories. Mrs. Steele carried an arm bouquet of bronze colored chrysanthemums.

The groom had as his best man, Mr. Robert G. Allen of New Orleans and Pascagoula, and his ushers were Ensign Gayle Schneidau, U. S. N. R., of Coco Solo, Canal Zone; and Ensign Francis A. del Marmol, U. S. N. R., of Boston, Mass.

The ceremony was performed by Rev. Frederick Graef, pastor of Christ Lutheran church, in which the wedding took place.

Immediately following the ceremony, Mr. Walker was host to the family and a few intimate friends at a small reception, at his house on Jackson Avenue.

The bride was graduated from the Pascagoula High School and attended Perkinson Junior College. The groom was graduated from Marion Military Institute and Tulane University and is a member of the Phi Kappa Sigma fraternity. He is now Engineering Officer aboard the U. S. S. Develin.

Out-of-town guests for the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Norris, Mrs. Howard Walker, Mrs. John T. Moore, Mrs. M. C. McDuffey, and Mrs. Charles Kirtland of Mobile; Mrs. Gower Meadows of Hattiesburg, Mrs. W. E. Helm of Biloxi, Jimmy Bishop of Pass Christian; Misses Porter and Frederick, and Robert G. Allen of New Orleans; Ensign del Marmol of Boston, Mass.; Ensign Schneidau, and others.

Later Mr. and Mrs. Gulley departed for Norfolk, Va., where they will make their home. Mrs. Gulley traveled in an ensemble of brown.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



## Walker-Ware Wedding Solemnized At Mt. Pleasant

The marriage of Miss Margaret Ware to T/Sgt. Milton M. Walker was solemnized at a beautiful candle light service at Mt. Pleasant Methodist church, Saturday, June 30, 1945 at 8 o'clock in the evening, with the Rev. C. H. McBride and the Rev. M. L. Davis officiating, with a single ring ceremony.

White gladioli and gladders were used in combination with ferns and southern smilax in decorating the rostrum. Candles in appropriate holders also were used on the rostrum, and were lighted by the ushers prior to the nuptial music.

Rev. M. L. Davis sang "Oh! Sweet Mystery of Life" and "I Love You Truly," accompanied by his sister, Miss Marcia Davis.

The bridal party entered the church to the music of Lohengrin's Wedding March with Mrs. Davis at the piano.

Miss Aileen Tillie, a bridesmaid, was given in an evening gown of yellow mousquetaire with which she carried an old fashioned bouquet of lavender. Miss Lorraine

Brown, also a bridesmaid, wore a beautiful evening gown of orchid net with which she carried an old fashioned bouquet of yellow.

The junior bridesmaids were sisters of the bride and groom, Misses Elva Mae Ware and Rita Jo Walker. They were in evening gowns of soft pink taffeta and carried old fashioned bouquets of blue.

Miss Carol Carter was maid of honor and was beautifully attired in a blue evening gown of crepe, with which she carried an old fashioned bouquet of pink.

The bride was escorted by her father, L. R. Ware, who gave her in marriage. She wore ivory brocade satin, with sweetheart neckline and long pointed sleeves, her illusion veil was finger-tip length and was held to her head with sprays of sweetheart roses and orange blossoms, and her gloves were of white lace. Her only ornament was a string of pearls, the gift of the groom. She carried a bride's bouquet of sweetheart roses and baby's breath.

Philip L. Ware, uncle of the bride, attended the groom as best man. The other groomsmen were Cooper Roberts and Florian Ware, brothers of the bride. The ushers were L. Ray Roberts and Marshal Brady Roberts.

The bride's mother wore a gray sheer dress with black accessories and corsage of pink carnations. The groom's mother was dressed in navy sheer with white accessories and corsage of pink carnations.

Following the service at the church the bridal party and guests repaired to the home of the bride's parents where the reception was held. Floral decorations were similar to those of the church, white gladioli and roses.

The table was draped with a beautiful lace cloth and centered with the traditional three-tiered wedding cake, topped with miniature bride and groom. The wedding cake was cut by the bride and groom and served by the bride's aunts, Mesdames J. J. Ware and R. H. Ware, Lonnie McDonald, L. C. Graham and Paul Carter, and Misses Annie L. Ware and Choyce Groves. The aunts were assisted by Mrs. W. E. Clements. Miss Elizabeth Ladnier presided at the bride's book where guests were registered.

Later in the evening the couple left for a short wedding trip along the coast.

Mrs. Walker is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Ware and finished high school at Vancleave. She has been employed for some time in the cost department of the Ingalls Shipbuilding Corp.

Mr. Walker is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Dryden Walker and finished school at Vancleave. Prior to his induction in the Army, he was employed in Washington.

The young couple will go to Tampa to reside for the present as Sergeant Walker is to be stationed there.

Among the out-of-town guests were Rev. M. L. Davis and family, of Sumrall, Miss.; Miss Marcia Davis, of Hattiesburg, Lt. (j.g.) Nannie V. Davis, USNR,

and Mrs. Nat Demster, of Philadelphia, Pa.; Mr. and Mrs. Cooper Roberts and family, Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Megehee, Philip and Miss Annie L. Ware, J. F. O'Neil and Mrs. Christlano, of Pascagoula; Miss Lorraine Brown of Meridian, and Misses Aileen Tillie and Elizabeth Ladnier, of Pascagoula.

Mrs. Lucille Moans, sister of the groom, and her son, Raymond Earle Cobb, of Moss Point, were also in attendance.

A picture actor, Teatre with an eye for "out-er" received the Mississippi's first photo. Photo-ils High school, ed in a number John R. Watts of ula-Moss Point photographs.

t of pledge and paid, three Luf-ven, donations to merican Indians, local work and a t of \$45.75. Mr. superintendent of that all members millions of cat-rial, etc., for the er and the Moore se "with her at opportunity. Mrs. superintendent of ted 12 subscrip-outlook and Meth-ind-20 copies of-ah month. Mrs. t, announced the ame for the third be held on July la.

Laurie Ware of ted several days t last week, and wedding of her argaret Ware, to dker on Saturday

Carter Clement he week-end with t. and Mrs. N. M.

Havens of Hat- the guest of her nee Bonham, last day Does of Van- to her guest Sun-

s. Maurice Taylor Mrs. Hay Roberts islets on Sunday.

Ware of Vancleave t guest on Thurs- of Mrs. R. J. Van

e. J. J. Ware and McDonald the lat- estian were guests ening of Miss Dol- Roberts.

Mr. and Mrs. John leave, are home t the Great Lakes t Cont.

L. R. Ware were itors on Sunday.

Point graduating reduced more than

of common mda- rle sticks" for, tall



TUESDAY, MAY 9, 1961

PASCAGOULA CHRONICLE-STAR and MOSS POINT ADVERTISER  
MISSISSIPPI

## Ruark . . .

(Continued From Page 6)  
nothing but nuisance.  
It is quite true - that a lot of featherheads do take up with gaudy causes out of some mistaken idea that a 38-inch chest measurement or the ability to do a tap dance makes them automatic forces for good or evil.  
And it was equally true, especially in the "thirties" that extreme leftism was as necessary an accoutrement to a writer or artist as a shaggy haircut and a Greenwich Village address. Most of the



from  
JACKSON COUNTY  
MORTUARY



"In men whom men condemn as ill find so much of goodness still. In men whom men pronounce divine I find so much of sin and blot. I do not dare to draw a line Between the two, where God has not."

Aside from being beautifully written, these few lines by J. Quinn Miller preach a brand of tolerance and understanding not quite as prevalent as it might be. That the world has problems and misunderstandings in abundance, no one will argue. Some of them, perhaps, might be solved if some of us were less quick to draw a line.

The problems and deep sense of loss that fall to the bereaved are often lessened by the comfort and understanding of a complete service such as is available at JACKSON COUNTY MORTUARY, 209 N. Pascagoula St. Phone SOuth 2-6302.

superaliberal of that time grew out of liberalism when they started to make money out of cursing the rich, and they did very little harm with their strange committees at the time.

I do not think we should be too hard on the members of the John Birch Society, apart from not asking them in for drinks and refusing to read the literature. But then I did not think that we should have been too hard on the swimming pool Communists and the noisy Russia lovers of the pre-WW Twice.

Russians dealt them all a shocking blow when it went 100% totalitarian, and they returned chastened to singing their feeble little songs and emoting for the cameras and writing their tired little scripts.

We have a great failing, in America, for seeing spooky things under beds and holding our skirts from imaginary mice. The danger to me is not so much the thing that the embattled group fights, but the fact that the embattled group itself will grow strong enough by public recognition to become a working menace all on its own.

In the scramble over the late Joe McCarthy, I never did figure out whether the pro-McCarthy or the anti-McCarthy provided the greater threat to the commonweal. Either faction would have lynched you lovingly for espousal of the other, and the disadmirer of both was set upon and trampled by the differing factions.

For a long time I have distrusted anyone who goes around with a large button proclaiming his paranoia on either side of the fence, and when the proclaimers mob up into a militant band, the innocent individual can get himself severely stumped.

The names are I am not in permanent record with Bobby Kennedy, but I thought the Atty. Gen. hit it rather well the other day when he described the John Birchers as "in the vicinity of being humorous." It would be nice if we could keep them that way.

(Copyright, 1961, by United Feature Syndicate, Inc.)

Only five islands are inhabited - St. Mary's, Treco, St. Martin's, St. Agnes and Bryher - of the 140 in the Isles of Scilly off the coast of England.

Research chemists have succeeded in taking chlorophyll apart and putting it together again. But no one has yet managed to duplicate photosynthesis.



MISS JOHNETTE LURLINE WALKER  
(Wallace Reeves Photo)

## Walker-Cook vows to be exchanged at Catholic Church in Pas June 7th

Mr. and Mrs. John Ferdinand Walker of Pascagoula have announced the engagement of their daughter Johnette Lurline to Joe Ross Colingo, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dugger E. Cook, formerly of Jackson and now of Baton Rouge.

The wedding will be solemnized June 7 at Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church, Pascagoula. Miss Walker will be graduated from the University of Mississippi in June with a BSC degree in commerce. She is a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority of which she was treasurer and chaplain. She was elected secretary of the senior class and was voted a "favorite" for two years in the yearbook.

Mr. Colingo attended Louisiana State University his freshman year and will receive a BBA degree in banking and finance from the University of Mississippi in August. He is a member of Kappa Alpha and served as rush chair.



"I either gotta take more vitamins or get a power mower in the Want Ads"

## Goulan assigned to combat training

Henry McArthur, Jr., whose mother Mary McArthur of 440 B. Testament Street, Pascagoula, has been assigned to Company C, First Battalion, First Training Regiment at Fort Jackson, S. C. He is assigned for eight weeks of basic combat training, first phase of six months active duty with the army.

man and he was also a member of the Campus Senate.

In September he will enter the University of Mississippi Law School in Oxford where the couple will live.

## BIRTHS

### LAURA NADINE FOSTER

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Lawrence Foster, 702 20th Street, Pascagoula, are parents of their second child Laura Nadine born at Singing River Hospital Apr. 30 weighing seven pounds nine ounces.

### MARCI JO PEYREGNE

Marci Jo is the name Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Neil Peyregne, 644 Walnut Street, Pascagoula, chose for their second child born at Singing River Hospital Apr. 30. She weighed eight pounds 10 ounces.

### GARY MICHAEL LOTT

A seven pound 13 ounce son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Graham Robert Lott, 1107 Parsley Street, Pascagoula, Apr. 30 at Singing River Hospital. He is their third child.

### DONNA BETH HENDRIX

The Donald Hendrixes, 318 W. School Street, Pascagoula, have their first child a daughter born at Singing River Hospital Apr. 25. She weighed seven pounds nine ounces and has been named Donna Beth.

### MARTHA JO RYAN

It was a girl for Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Joseph Ryan, 406 Cleveland Street, Ocean Springs, when their sixth child arrived at Singing River Hospital Apr. 25. She weighed six pounds, has been named Martha Jo.

### KENNETH LOUIS TOMPKINS

Kenneth Louis Tompkins was born at Singing River Hospital Apr. 26, the first child of Mr. and Mrs. Ervin Louis Tompkins, 525 Canty Street, Pascagoula. He weighed seven pounds 12 ounces.

### JOHN WESLEY JACKSON

A son, first child, was born to Mr. and Mrs. William Hilton Jackson, Pascagoula, Apr. 27 at Singing River Hospital. Named John Wesley he weighed six pounds six ounces.

### ANTHONY D. SHEPHERD

The James Franklin Shepherds, Rt. 1, Pascagoula, are parents of a son Anthony Darren born Apr. 28 at Singing River Hospital weighing eight pounds eight ounces. He is their third child.

### JAMES EDWIN BAYLISS

James Edwin Bayliss arrived at Singing River Hospital Apr. 28 the first child of Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Joe Bayliss, Rt. 1, Pascagoula. He weighed eight pounds eight ounces.

### JIMMY ROY HARRIS

A four pound eight-ounce son was born to Mr. and Mrs. An-

## LIFE E AT R

Robert F

Q. "I was ill with my arm around my wife. brats in back began to make quips about ing to be romant: 80 supposed to ac

thony Joseph H Street, Pascagoula Singing River H have named hi Harrik

### RHONDA F

Apr. 17 was b-da Page Clark third child of George, Elmer Cl: goul: She wei: six ounces when Singing River H

### MICHAEL PAT

Mr. and Mrs. Moore, Pascagoula their fifth child who was born a Hospital Apr. 23 pounds 14 ounces

### CAROL JOHN

Mr. and Mrs. J: 1002 Main Stre: have named the Singing River H: Carol Johnette, eight pounds on been named Car

### JANET KA

The third child Chris Marvin B: well Street, Pascagoula named Janet Ka: ing River Hospi weighed five po

### MICHELLE DE

The William First Street, Mos: ents of their f: whom they have Denise. She wei: two ounces when Singing River H

### TAMI RENE

Tami Renee G at Singing Riv: 25, the third child Glenwood C. Gra She weighed 9 ounces.

### LISA RENE

Lisa Renee is ti Mrs. Irvin Rayfo Pascagoula, have ghter born a: iver Hospital: pounds four ounce

## BUILD A BETTER MOSS POINT

ELECT  
F. W. (BOB)  
CIRLOT  
MAYOR



F. W. (BOB) CIRLOT

## JIMMY H. WALKER

CANDIDATE FOR  
COMMISSIONER OF  
PUBLIC WORKS, POST NO. 2

To The Citizens of Pascagoula:

I wish to take this opportunity AGAIN to announce my candidacy for Public Works Commissioner, Post No. 2, for the





FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 1961

PASCAGOULA CHRONICLE-STAR and MOSS POINT ADVERTISER

## Johnette Lurline Walker is bride after rites at Pas Catholic church

Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church of Pascagoula was setting of a marriage ceremony June 7 uniting Miss Johnette Lurline Walker and Joseph Ross Colingo.

Mr. and Mrs. John Ferdinand Walker are the bride's parents. The bridegroom is son of Mr. and Mrs. Daguer E. Cook.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of pink organza over minty tulle and bride tulle.

The gown was made in a modified princess silhouette. The fitted bodice was embellished in Alencon lace, re-embroidered in pearls and iridescent sequins. The Watteau neckline was scalloped-edged, sprinkled with pearls and sequins, extending to the tiny cap sleeves.

The groom wore a tuxedo with a white shirt and a white bow tie. The groom's boutonniere was pinned to the lapel of the tuxedo.

The Rev. Richard Early presided over the ceremony before the altar of the church which was adorned for the occasion with baskets of white gladioli, white lilies and white majolica.

The wedding processionals and recessional were played by Mr. Walter Foster, Schumann's "Ave Maria" was sung by Bill Cobb.

Dance Cella was maid of honor and D. E. Cook, father of the groom, was best man.

Bridesmaids were Mary Anthony McLenore, Lila Robinson, Shirley Coakley, Sue Stringer and Linda Walker, sister of the bride.

The bridesmaids' dresses were made of pink silk organza over tulle. They carried white baskets filled with pink daisies.

Miss Sharon Millette, niece of the bride, was flower girl. Teddy and Terry Millette, nephews of the bride, were altar boys.

Serving as groomsmen were John Walker, Jr., brother of the bride, Sammy Falls, Frank Dupont, Bill Jennings, Fred Millette, Jimmy Matthews, Hugh Bailey, Anthony Thibault and Joe Lipscomb.

After the wedding, Mrs. Walker, Mrs. Cook, the bride and groom, received reception guests in Longfellow House.

The bride's table was covered with an imported embroidered linen cloth centered with an arrangement of white stock and pink roses. The wedding cake was encircled with roses and fern. A silver punchbowl was used.

Assisting at the reception were Mrs. Maxine Jacobith, Ann Phillips, Mesdames Eugene Small, R. B. Melvin, Jimmy Walker and Bill Cobb.

For a wedding trip to Point Clear, Ala., the bride chose a turquoise two-piece suit with matching white accessories. The couple will live in Oxford where he will receive a BA in August, then enter law school in September.

## Program plans made by B&PW at meet Monday

Tentative program for the new club year was planned for business and Professional Women at a special meeting Monday night in the home of Mrs. Louise Clearman.

Plans were made for preparation of the yearbook.

Composing a committee to coordinate the program were president Mrs. Blaise Seely, finance chairman Mrs. Exel Smith, public relations chairman Mrs. Mabel V. Bush, talent chairman Mrs. Ruby Barnes, project chairman Mrs. Maxine Jacobith and the hostesses.

Neil Quinn is program chairman for June. Speakers will be Mesdames Seely, Smith and Ann Stagg.

Themes for the year are "Dimensions and Dimensions" with the sub-theme "Programs With a Purpose."



MR. AND MRS. JOSEPH ROSS COLINGO  
(Cliff Stagg Photo)

## County 4H'er Hudson is All-Star candidate

(Editor's note: Jerald Wayne Hudson, son of the Jack Hudsons of Escatawpa, is candidate for State 4H All-Stars. Publication of his achievements and experiences in clubwork is a prerequisite for the title. The Chronicle is pleased to help 4H youth.)

By Jerald Hudson  
I have been a member of the 4H Club since I was 14 years old. I could hardly wait until I was old enough to be a member.

The first time I marched in a parade at the annual 4H rally, I really thought I was something special, sporting new green pants, white shirt, green tie and the new 4H emblem that my mother had made on the pocket of my shirt.

In 1953 and 1954 I won a second place ribbon on my pure bred Brahman bull Lucky at Jackson County Fair. In 1955 I carried an OIC row to the County Fair and won another second ribbon.

Then I started study of the identification of trees. Another 4H member, Gary Canfield and I formed a team to go to State College at Starkville to compete against 4H boys from all over the state.

We carried out fairly in the contest, but I thought I was the grand prize for being the



JERALD WAYNE HUDSON

most scared boy there. Our part that year was very hard and I had tried to learn it well, but when the judges called our names and we walked to the front and I found myself looking at all these faces in front of me, I wished I was back at home.

One of the judges said he had never seen a boy as scared as I. But I think that experience helped me to overcome one of my shyness and was a great help to me.

In 1957 and 1958 I went back to State College in Timber Lake, S.D. One of the happiest times of my life was when I won a 1958 youth 4H award. I was the home (first) and first place winner in the 4H contest. I was the first student to win a 4H award of the Jackson County 4H Club.

So we were proud to bring to our county a state championship, won my own trophy. A cash award was given with this honor.

In 1960, as a member of a team on soil conservation, I won first place in the Jackson

County contest. Also in 1960, a group of our members had as our talent for the 4H rally a skit, "The Wedding of the Painted Dolls." I played the bridegroom. We won first place at the county rally, first place at district contest in Hattiesburg and placed third at the state contest in Jackson.

In the summer of 1960 I entered district competition in diving and swimming, placing first in both. Later, at State College I won state championship in swimming. I have medals for all these achievements. In the spring of this year I

## REMEMBER

Berkliner Recliners  
Bunting Chair Co's  
All Wood High Back Recliners  
Philco and Zenith Trans Batteries

In Remember

## HILL

## Swi

## L

LOCATED

LAKE 1200 FEET LONG, 12 FEET DEEP  
WATER, DIVING BOARD  
SMALL CHILDREN.

★ LI  
★ NI

Sandwich

Owned & Oper

## WATTS-SPANN INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

John R. Watts, Pres.

57 YEARS OF SERVICE

- ★ Dependability
- ★ Reputation
- ★ Service

100 S. Magnolia  
Pascagoula  
Dial 762-3422

## Sewing course registration set at Junior High

Registration for a second sewing course at Pascagoula Junior High School will be Monday, 8 a.m. at the school. Classes are open to children 12 to 18 years of age. They will be grouped according to age and require 12 to 15 minutes.

Eight lessons will be given.

## LAKE THEATRE

SHOW OPENS 6:15 P.M. - SHOW STARTS 7:25 P.M.  
DIAL SO 2-2474

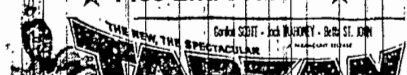
THURSDAY & FRIDAY



## UNDER TEN FLAGS

VAN HEFFIN  
CHARLES LAUGHTON  
MELBA POINDEXTE

★ Plus 2nd Feature ★



State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Co.

## CAR BUYERS

Buy your car through the State Farm Bank Plan

State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Co. Dial SO 2-4422

## RITZ THEATRE

OPEN WEEKDAYS 2:45 P.M. - WEEKENDS 1:45 P.M.  
DIAL 762-4655

THURSDAY ONLY

VAN JOHNSON - HILDEGARDE NEFF



## Pascagoula Girl Weds Gautier Man

Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church, Pascagoula, was the setting for the recent marriage of Miss Linda Ann Stiglets and Francis Steven Brady.

The Rev. Michael Gerkins officiated at the afternoon nuptials.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Anthony Stiglets of Pascagoula and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph B. Helton of Gautier.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a silk organza over peau de soie gown accented with Venice lace appliques and a chapel train.

Her veil fell from a tiara of beaded lace and peau de soie leaves and she carried white rose buds centered with an orchid.

Miss Sherry Stiglets, the bride's sister, was the maid of honor. Other attendants were Miss Renee Stiglets, another sister of the bride, Mrs. Janice Bennett, Mrs. Betty Lou Talley.

Little Miss Ethel Marie Edwards was flower girl.

J. B. Holten served his son as best man. Groomsmen were Steve Stiglets, brother of the bride, and Joe Holten and the Rev. Charles Brady,



MR. AND MRS. FRANCIS S. BRADY

brothers of the bridegroom.

Master Bobby Monroe was ring bearer.

After the ceremony, the couple was honored at a reception at the Travelodge Motel.

Following their honeymoon trip to Panama City, Mr. and Mrs. Brady will be at home in Valley Forge, Pa., where the bridegroom is serving with the U.S. Army.



## ORANGE BLOSSOMS

WALKER—WALKER

On Wednesday evening last in the Presbyterian Church at Scranton, Miss., were married Mr. Robert Walker, of this city, and Miss Isable Huggins Walker, of Scranton. The ceremony was performed by Rev. D. O. Byers, and concerning it the Pascagoula Democrat-Star says: The bride was charmingly attired in travelling costume. The following were the bridesmaids: Misses Hattie Fowler and Minnie McHugh, of Mobile. Messrs. Frank Imsand, of Mobile, and B. H. Pickett, of Scranton, acted as groomsmen. The happy couple were the recipients of numerous handsome and appropriate gifts. The ceremony was witnessed by a large number of friends of the high contracting parties. The church was beautifully decorated with evergreens and lovely flowers. Afterward, a beautiful wedding supper was served at the residence of the bride's parents, and the collation was much enjoyed by all present. The bride and groom departed on the night train for Mobile, Ala., their future residence, where a lovely home awaits them at No. 11 Kennedy street. The Democrat-Star tenders congratulations to the fortunate groom, who may consider himself fortunate in winning one of Scranton's fairest daughters.



**MARRIAGES 1874-1885**  
**CENTRE COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA**

**COMPILED BY**  
**NANCY LEE STOVER**

**EDITED BY**  
**GLADYS CAMPBELL MURRAY**

**PUBLISHED JUNE 1994**  
**FRIENDS OF THE CENTRE COUNTY LIBRARY AND HISTORICAL MUSEUM, INC.**  
**203 N. ALLEGHENY STREET**  
**BELLEFONTE, PA 16823**



*Jackson* COUNTY, MISS.

**Certificate of Marriage**

OF  
*Robert Walker*

AND  
*Miss Isabelle Hester*

Filed for record this the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*Nov* 189*5*

*J. H. Lewis*  
Circuit Clerk.

By ..... D. C.

Recorded *Nov 27<sup>th</sup>* 189*5*

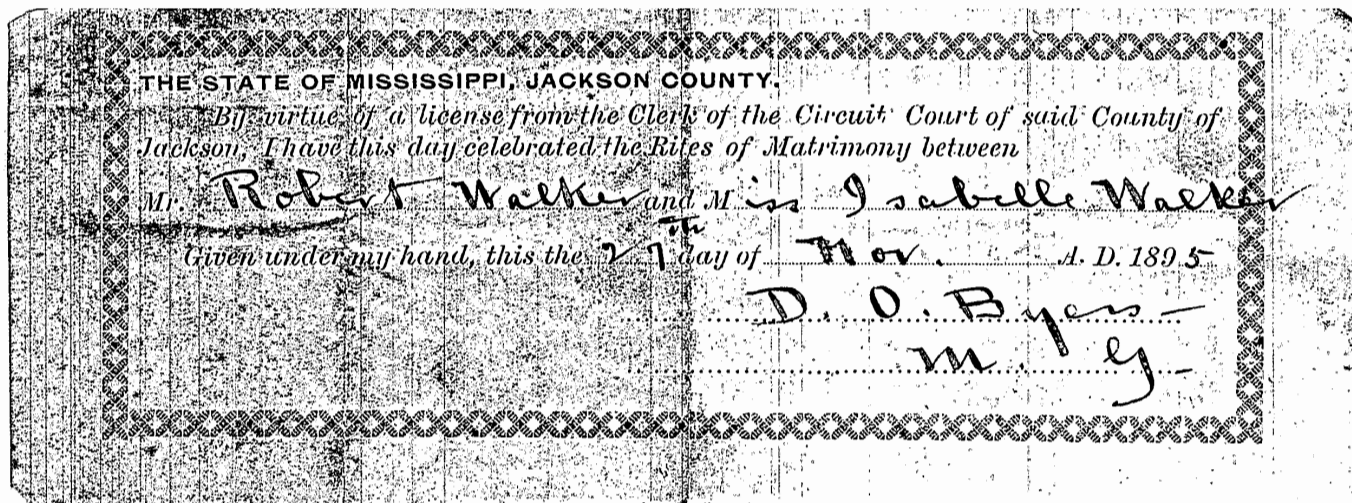
In Marriage Record *51* on Page *518*

*J. H. Lewis*  
Circuit Clerk.

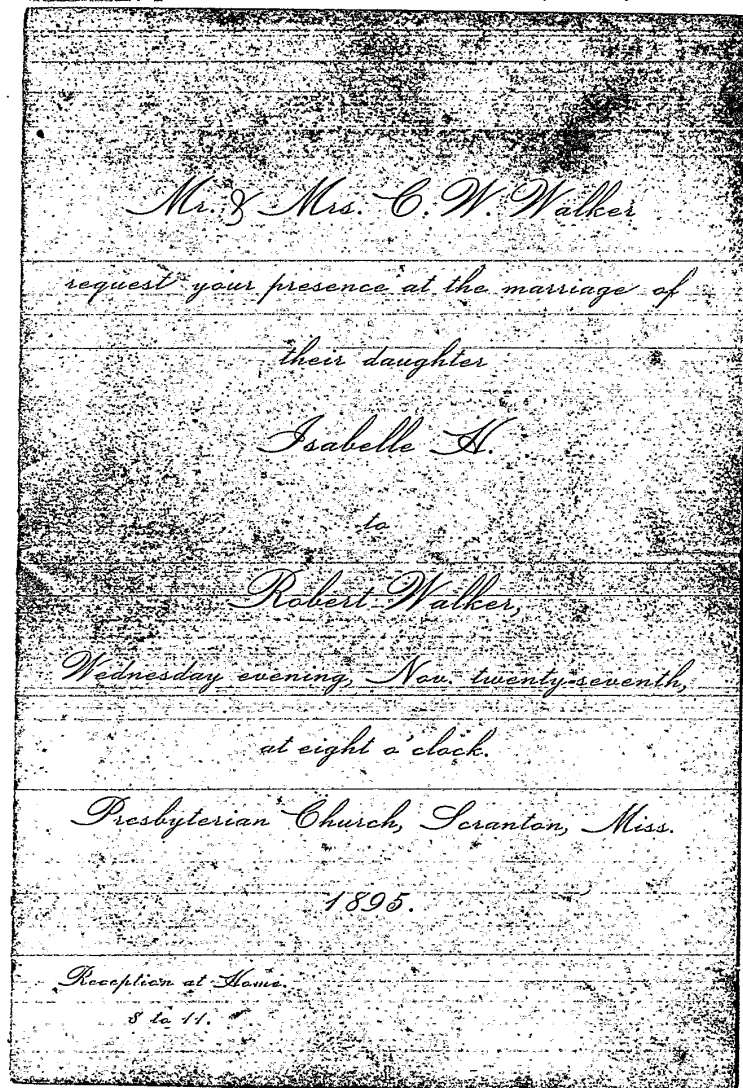
By ..... D. C.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3









Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

FB FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS. (MISCELLANEOUS GENEALOGY FILE CCL.)

BR BELLEFONTE REPUBLICAN. PUBLISHED AT BELLEFONTE, CENTRE COUNTY.  
(MICROFILM AT PATTEE LIBRARY, PENN STATE.)

BBR BROWN'S BELLEFONTE REPUBLICAN. PUBLISHED AT BELLEFONTE, CENTRE  
COUNTY. (MICROFILM AT PATTEE LIBRARY, PENN STATE.)

CB COMMERATIVE BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA.  
J.H. BEERS CO. CHICAGO, ILL. 1898. (CCL)

CD CENTRE DEMOCRAT. PUBLISHED AT BELLEFONTE, CENTRE COUNTY.  
(NEWSPAPERS AT CCL, WITH SOME MISSING ISSUES ON MICROFILM AT  
PATTEE LIBRARY, PENN STATE.)

CR CENTRE REPORTER. PUBLISHED AT CENTRE HALL, CENTRE COUNTY.  
(MICROFILM AT PATTEE LIBRARY, PENN STATE.)

DHY DANIEL H. YEAGER, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE RECORDS, SNOW SHOE, CENTRE  
COUNTY. (PHOTOCOPY OF ORIGINAL RECORDS, CCL.)

DW DEMOCRATIC WATCHMAN. PUBLISHED AT BELLEFONTE, CENTRE COUNTY.  
(NEWSPAPERS AT CCL, SOME MISSING ISSUES ON MICROFILM AT PATTEE  
LIBRARY, PENN STATE AND SOME INFORMATION FROM MISSING ISSUES IN  
SPANGLER GENEALOGICAL COLLECTION, CCL.)

ERC EMANUEL'S GERMAN REFORMED CHURCH, TUSSEYVILLE, CENTRE COUNTY.  
(PHOTOCOPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH RECORDS, CCL.)

HME HOWARD METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, HOWARD, CENTRE COUNTY.  
(PHOTOCOPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH RECORDS, CCL.)

JIR JOHN I. RANKIN, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE RECORDS, BELLEFONTE, CENTRE  
(COPY OF TRANSCRIPTIONS IN SPANGLER GENEALOGICAL COLLECTION, CCL.)

JK JESSE KLINGER, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE RECORDS, BELLEFONTE, CENTRE  
COUNTY. (COPY OF TRANSCRIPTIONS IN SPANGLER GENEALOGICAL  
COLLECTION, CCL.)

KG KEYSTONE GAZETTE. PUBLISHED AT BELLEFONTE, CENTRE COUNTY.  
(MICROFILM AT PATTEE LIBRARY, PENN STATE.)

LH HISTORY OF CENTRE AND CLINTON COUNTIES, PA. JOHN BLAIR LINN. 1883.  
(CCL)

M1 MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICATIONS FOR CENTRE COUNTY, BOOK 1. (CCL)

MJ MILLHEIM JOURNAL. PUBLISHED AT MILLHEIM, CENTRE COUNTY.  
(MICROFILM AT PATTEE LIBRARY, PENN STATE.)

MMC MILESBURG METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, MILESBURG, CENTRE COUNTY.  
(PHOTOCOPY OF ORIGINAL AND SPANGLER GENEALOGICAL COLLECTION, CCL.)

PJ PHILIPSBURG JOURNAL. PUBLISHED AT PHILIPSBURG, CENTRE COUNTY.  
(MICROFILM AT PATTEE LIBRARY, PENN STATE.)





*Mrs. Lesley Millette Sutherland  
Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Stuart Sutherland  
request the honour of your presence  
at the marriage of their daughter  
Ashley Walker*

*to*

*Mr. Jamison Paul Rediehs  
on the tenth of March  
two thousand and twelve  
at half after four in the afternoon  
La Maison Gautier  
2800 Oak Street  
Gautier, Mississippi*

*Reception immediately following*

THIS is  
Jackie Walker  
Millette Burroughs  
granddaughter -

L



THE WEDDING CEREMONY OF

*Ashley Walker Sutherland*  
  
*Jamison Paul Rediehs*

LA MAISON GAUTIER  
GAUTIER, MISSISSIPPI

SATURDAY, THE TENTH OF MARCH  
TWO THOUSAND TWELVE  
HALF PAST FOUR IN THE AFTERNOON

*The Ceremony*

PRELUDE

SEATING OF THE MOTHERS  
AIR ON THE G STRING

PROCESSIONAL  
CANON IN D

ENTRANCE OF THE BRIDE  
CARIBBEAN BLUE

GREETING

GIVING OF THE BRIDE

PRAYER

COLOSSIANS 3:12-14  
ELIZABETH LOUISE SUTHERLAND

EXCHANGE OF VOWS

EXCHANGE OF RINGS

MARK 10: 6-9  
LINDA MARIE SHELTON

SYMBOL OF UNITY  
ONE HAND ONE HEART

DECLARATION OF MARRIAGE

PRESENTATION OF  
MR. AND MRS. JAMISON PAUL REDIEHS

RECESSIONAL  
TRUMPET TUNE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

**OFFICIANT**

JUDGE STEPHEN WALKER BURROW  
UNCLE OF THE BRIDE

**PARENTS OF THE BRIDE**

MRS. LESLEY MILLETTE SUTHERLAND  
MR. & MRS. LESLIE STUART SUTHERLAND

**PARENTS OF THE GROOM**

MR. AND MRS. RICHARD LOUIS REDIEHS

**GRANDMOTHER OF THE BRIDE**

MRS. JOE ASHLEY SUTHERLAND

**GRANDFATHER OF THE BRIDE**

DR. HARRY EVERETTE BURROW

*The Bridal Party*

**MAID OF HONOR**

EMILY MILLETTE SUTHERLAND - SISTER OF THE BRIDE

**BRIDESMAIDS**

AMANDA JAYNE RAMOS - SISTER OF THE GROOM  
JOHNNA JUDE REDIEHS - SISTER-IN-LAW OF THE GROOM

**BEST MAN**

BRIAN CHRISTOPHER REDIEHS - BROTHER OF THE GROOM

**GROOMSMEN**

IAN MICHAEL SUTHERLAND - BROTHER OF THE BRIDE  
ERIK JOHN RAMOS - BROTHER-IN-LAW OF THE GROOM

**RING BEARER**

ANDREW PARKER HERNDON

**USHERS**

CARL ROBERT BROWN  
AVANEESH MARWAHA  
DAVID JOSEPH VENUS IV

**GREETERS**

VICTORIA WALKER BURROW  
ELIZABETH MARIE MARTIN BURROW

**THE MUSICIANS**

GULF COAST SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA STRING QUARTET

*In Memory*

LESLIE STUART SUTHERLAND, JR.  
BROTHER OF THE BRIDE

MRS. JACQUELINE WALKER BURROW  
GRANDMOTHER OF THE BRIDE

MR. THEODORE JOSEPH MILLETTE  
GRANDFATHER OF THE BRIDE

MR. & MRS. RICHARD KENT PAYNE  
GRANDPARENTS OF THE GROOM



The Lord's Prayer

*Dr. Onous J. Wells, Jr., soloist*

*Malotte*

The Blessing:

And may God, the source of all unity,  
bless you this day and forever. Amen.

Hymn: 1

Joyful, Joyful We Adore Thee

*Hymn to Joy*

Procession Out:

Now Thank We All Our God

*Johann Cruger*

*A reception will follow in the church's activity building  
immediately following the service.*

+ + + + +

**Guest Musicians**

Ms. Kaye M. Beaty

Mrs. Sheila Lawley Campbell

Mrs. Faye Fortenberry Baillif

Dr. Onous J. Wells, Jr.

**The Reception**

I  
A time of greeting and refreshment

II  
Songs to Remember

III  
Memories

*A  
Service of  
Celebration and Thanksgiving  
for the Fifty Years  
of Marriage  
between  
  
Gladys Ruth Snypes  
and  
Henry Edward Walker*

6:00 p.m.

*March 28, 1992  
First Baptist Church  
Citronelle, Alabama*

Rev. James Fulton, Pastor  
Mr. Craig Ozier, Minister of Music and Youth



**A Service of Celebration and Thanksgiving  
for the 50 years of marriage of  
Edward and Gladys Walker**

---

The Prelude:            The Angel's Serenade            *Graetano Braga*  
                                 Thanks Be to God            *George Fredrick Handel*  
                                 *Kaye Beaty and Sheila Campbell*

Hymn:    92            Love Divine, All Loves Excelling            *Beecher*

The Greeting and Salutation:  
                                 Leader: The Lord be with you.  
                                 People: And also with you.

A Prayer for Edward and Gladys:            *J. Douglas Walker*  
O God, you have so consecrated the covenant of marriage that in it is represented the spiritual unity between Christ and his Church: Send your blessing upon Edward and Gladys, having taken each other in marriage 50 years ago, and grant them your grace, that they may so love, honor, and cherish each other in faithfulness, patience and true godliness, that their lives together may be a witness to your love and forgiveness; and come at last to the eternal joys which you have promised through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

The Word of God:  
First Reading: I Corinthians 13:1-13            *read by Henry Edward Walker, Jr.*

A Song:            Love Is the Sunlight            *Bunessan*  
                                 *Faye Fortenberry Baillif, soloist*

Second Reading: I John 4:7-16            *read by Steven M. Walker*

Hymn: 505            Love Lifted Me            *Howard E. Smith*

Responsive Reading: 649 (John 15:1-17)            *read by Gary D. Walker*

A Homily            *The Rev. James Fulton*  
Anthem:            An Irish Blessing            *Jeffrey H. Rickard*

*May the road rise up to meet you,  
May the wind be always at your back:  
May the sun shine warm upon your face,  
And the rains fall soft upon your fields.*

*And until we meet again, and until we meet again.  
May God hold you in the palm of his hand,  
May he hold you in the palm of his hand.*

The Prayers for Family and Friends:

**A Litany of Thanksgiving**

Let us give thanks to God our Father for all his gifts so freely bestowed upon us.

For the beauty and wonder of your creation, in earth and sky and sea,  
*We thank you, Lord.*

For all that is gracious in the lives of men and women, revealing the image of Christ,  
*We thank you, Lord.*

For our daily food and drink, our homes and families, and our friends,  
*We thank you, Lord.*

For minds to think, and hearts to love, and hands to serve,  
*We thank you, Lord.*

For health and strength to work, and leisure to rest and play,  
*We thank you, Lord.*

For the brave and courageous, who are patient in suffering and faithful in adversity,  
*We thank you, Lord.*

For all valiant seekers after truth, liberty, and justice,  
*We thank you, Lord.*

For Edward and Gladys and their love for you and their family and friends,  
*We thank you, Lord.*

Above all, we give you thanks for the great mercies and promises given to us in Christ Jesus our Lord;  
To him be praise and glory, with you, O Father, and the Holy Spirit, now and for ever. Amen.

*(program continued on back)*



Walker File

~~this opportunity on near him~~  
~~The baby daughter of Mr. and Mrs.~~  
~~E. J. Lane was christened~~  
~~Church of our Lady of Victories, on~~  
~~last Friday afternoon at 6 o'clock.~~  
~~The sponsors were Mr. H. B. Fred-~~  
~~eric and Miss Louise Pol.~~ The little  
lady was given the name of Elaine  
Lane, and we hope she will grow  
into beautiful and happy womanhood,  
and ever be the joy and pride of her  
fond parents. XX

There was an early morning mar-  
riage at the residence of Judge Child-  
sey, Monday. Mr. Ove Schuchert and  
Miss Dottie Lassiter, two young peo-  
ple of Grand Bay, Ala., came from  
the eight o'clock train, and securing  
the necessary papers, registered in  
Judge Childsey's home, had that oblig-  
ing official quite through the bonds of  
matrimony, returning to their home  
on the next train.

LOOK! LOOK!

Aug. 20, 1915

ELSIK JANE WALKER



## Hart Schaffner & Marx

clothes of all-wool fabrics are made right to start with.

We guarantee them to stay right as long as you wear them. Your satisfaction's the main thing at this store.

## SHOTWELL & STEGALL RELIABILITY

The home of Hart Schaffner & Marx clothes

### Sometimes.

Life is hard, and you feel blue,  
think of the others worrying, too,  
because your trials are many,  
don't think the rest of us haven't any.  
Life is made up of smiles and tears,  
joys and sorrows, mixed with fears;  
and though to us it seems one-sided,  
trouble is pretty well divided.  
If we could look in every heart,  
we'd find that each one has its part.  
And those who travel fortune's road,  
sometimes carry the biggest load.

### —Ideal Power.

W. C. Trout had for his estate this week Mr. C. T. Long, general superintendent of the Manhattan Rubber Com-

### BURKE LOCALS.

The wife of W. H. Walker, a prominent farmer living between Burke and Lufkin, died Tuesday evening and was buried at Ryan Chapel Wednesday evening.

T. J. Treadwell of Burke left this morning for Camp Bowie, where he goes to the bedside of his son, Roy, who is down with pneumonia.

Mrs. Pierce Wilson, wife of Rev. P. S. Wilson, and little daughter are at the home of A. L. Burke, and both down with the measles, at Burke.

Rev. P. S. Wilson, Robert Crawford and Wiley Weeks left Burke Tuesday to attend the M. E. Conference, now in session at Palestine.

Hogs and cattle, from some unknown cause, are dying in numbers round about Burke community.

Model Small Farm For Sale.

### Card of Thanks.

We take this means to thank our many friends for help and kindly words of sympathy during the recent illness and death of our wife and mother, respectively. Especially do we thank the attending physician, Dr. Childers, for his untiring efforts for her relief. To all who assisted, we tender our best regards and hope this sorrow will be spared you for many days to come.

Mrs. D. C. Alexander,  
Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Alexander  
Mr. and Mrs. Jack Alexander.

It is not a question of how cheap we can do your job printing, but how good. Just phone 68.

# Telephone







Bruce Walker

William Davidson  
B. Ill. - died Apr. 21, 1918 -  
Buried Near Chicago

Pg. 29

Death Records Jackson Co. Ms.

Look at Facts -

#806 William Davidson ordered by  
Mrs. Grace Davidson age 58 - shipped to Ill.

#567 - Mrs John C. Davidson ordered by  
John Davidson - died June 1, 1916

---

Rita



#### RESOLUTIONS OF RESPECT.

Whereas, Our brother, Robert Walker, for many years a member of this Lodge and Order, has answered his last roll call on this earth, having been called by death to become a member of the Grand Lodge whose presiding officer is the all wise Father of us all; and

Whereas, in the death of Brother Robert Walker this Lodge has lost a consistent member, his family a loving husband and father, and the community a good citizen; and it being the unanimous desire of the members of this Lodge to express in a formal manner its regret at the death of Brother Walker and the sympathy it feels for his widow and family; therefore be it

Resolved; That Pascagoula Lodge No. 45, by resolution in open Lodge assembled, does hereby tender to the widow and family of deceased brother, its heartfelt sympathies and tenderest condolences in their bereavement; and as a further mark of respect, it is ordered that this resolution be written into the minutes of the Lodge as a permanent record, a copy be given the widow and family of deceased, and that same be published in the local newspaper.

Respectfully,  
W. T. SPARKMAN,  
JOHN O. BRONDUM,  
J. P. EVANS,  
Committee.  
Pascagoula, Miss., Feb. 20, 1923.

#### MR. ROBERT WALKER PASSED AWAY FRIDAY.

A large concourse of friends assembled on Sunday afternoon at the home of the late Robert Walker, who passed away on Friday night, following an illness of several months.

Mr. Walker was 54 years of age and came to Pascagoula many years ago. He is survived by his wife, two sons and a daughter and four sisters.

Services were conducted at his late residence, Lincoln avenue by the Reverend Dr. Charles Reese of St. John's Episcopal church, of which Mr. Walker was a member. Services at Macpelah cemetery were taken in charge by the Odd Fellows.

Mr. Walker was quite in disposition, a splendid citizen, a loyal friend, warmly esteemed in his community, and an exemplary husband and father and the sympathy of a host of friends are hereby expressed at the loss sustained by his devoted family.

#### RESOLUTIONS OF RESPECT

Whereas, the Heavenly Father, in His infinite wisdom, has seen fit to remove from this life Robert Walker, a worthy member of our order, and a useful citizen of our community; and

Whereas, we bow to the will of the

Omnipotent, knowing all things He does are for the best, and greatly deplore the grief that has come to the family of our brother, therefore, be it

Resolved, That Scranton Camp No. 63, Woodmen of the World, extends its heartfelt condolences to the family of our departed brother, and assurance that the precepts of this order are always open to their help and comfort.

Be It Further Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of the Lodge, a copy transmitted to the family of the deceased; and that they be printed in the local newspaper.

Respectfully submitted,  
J. C. NELSON,  
A. P. BUGGE,  
F. D. BECHT,  
Committee.



**MRS. C. W. WALKER.**

After only a week's illness Mrs. C. W. Walker, the venerable mother of the Messrs. Walker of this city, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. B. H. Pickett, 325 Canty street, at one o'clock Thursday morning, March 8, 1928, as the result of an attack of bronchial pneumonia. The funeral service will take place from the late home of deceased at 11 o'clock Friday morning, Rev. John Beean, rector of St. John's Episcopal church officiating. Immediately after the service at the home the body will be taken to Mobile and buried in Magnolia cemetery from the McKay funeral parlors.

Mrs. Walker was born in Mobile, 78 years ago, but has lived in Pascagoula about 40 years. Her maiden name was Placide Huggins. She is survived by six children, four sons and two daughters, namely: Messrs. Whitfield, W. Walker, Willie C. (Bud) Walker, Placide H. Walke all of this city; Howard C. Walke of Mobile; and Mrs. Robert Walke and Mrs. B. H. Pickett, both of Pascagoula, as well as a number of grandchildren and other relatives.

Mrs. Walker was a communicant of the Episcopal church, and though the infirmities of age prevented her attending church regularly, was a devout member, and her presence at the communion rail on Easter Sunday, in company with her sons, was one of the interesting events of the day. She had numerous friends, especially among the older residents of the city, but was loved and respected by all alike.

The many friends of the bereaved ones will regret to hear of this dear old lady's death, and will join this her in expressions of sympathy.



*Walker*

FROM: A NEWSPAPER ARTICLE THAT MRS. LAURA WALKER HAVENS HAD CLIPPED  
TO A PICTURE OF THE OLD DELIA CHILES (WALKER-maiden name) HOME.

MRS. DELIA WALKER CHILES

MRS. DELIA CHILES, mother of ~~Benjamin~~ Nathan Tartt, of Biloxi, died at her home in Lauderdale, Saturday, June 4, aged 76 years.

~~At~~ Mrs. Chiles was a member of one of the oldest and best families in Mississippi, a sister of Hon. Joel P. and Richard Walker, both prominent in State politics and both at different times, members of the legislature, a third of a century ago.

Throughout her whole life Mrs. Chiles was an example of those virtues and characteristics that adorned the womanhood of the old south and which are today a cherished heritage and tradition. As wife and mother, as friend and neighbor, by precept and example, she sustained the highest standards of these relationships which won for her the sincere respect and love of all who knew her.

A devout Christian, she lived the faith she professed and, in that, her life became the best possible testimony to the beauty and value of the Christian teaching in the development of character.

Our sincerest condolences are extended to Mr. Tartt in his bereavement.

Aunt Delia was born in 1853 and died June 4, 1929.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY CO.  
DO NOT

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY



WALKER

MERCEDES VIRGIN WALKER.

This little eight year old girl, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Placide Walker, died at the home of her parents on Cauty street, last Saturday morning, May 16, 1931, at 5:15 o'clock.

The funeral took place on Sunday afternoon at four o'clock, Rev. Father McDonnell reading the last sad rites of the church over the remains. The pall bearers were little friends and classmates of the little girl, as follows: Ralph Bellman, A. J. Ziegler, Lester Gear, Warren Pol, Ben Pickett and L. G. Beckham. *obit 5-22-1931*

A large number of friends of the Walker and Pickett families followed the little casket to Machpelah cemetery, where the remains of the little girl were tenderly laid to rest and covered with a blanket of lovely and fragrant flowers, sent by many friends. Notable among the floral offerings were two beautiful ones sent by the Mobile Fire Department, officials of that department coming here to attend the funeral.

Little Mercedes was badly burned on March 23 by her clothing catching fire from an open grate. Since that time she has received all the care that physicians and loving hands could give her, and it was thought she was recovering. In fact, she had gotten so she could sit up and be moved about in a rolling chair. But she took a sudden turn for the worse last Saturday morning and the end came without warning.

Surviving the little girl are her parents, three sisters, eight brothers and numerous other relatives.

The hearts of many friends and acquaintances go out to the bereaved ones in sympathy, to which is added that of the Chronicle-Star force.

*Mercedes Virgin Walker*

*Machpelah*

*Interment in Cem. Bnd. Feb 6. See in & announced in Mobile*



**DEATH OF MRS. ANAIS K. WALKER**

Another old citizen and landmark of Pascagoula has passed away in the person of Mrs. Anais Irene Walker, widow of the late Ferdinand B. Walker, who passed to her reward at her home at 468 Lake Avenue, Pascagoula, on Monday, February 13, 1939, at 5:55 a. m.

The funeral was held the following morning, Father P. J. Carey, of Our Lady Of Victories Church, conducting the ceremony. Interment was in Greenwood cemetery, the following being the pall bearers: Walter Tucci, Miguel Flechas, Alton Watts, John Walker, Arnold Walker, and Bernard Walker, all grandsons of deceased. A large number of friends and relatives followed the remains to the grave, attesting the esteem in which deceased was held.

Mrs. Walker was born in Pascagoula on the 5th day of February, 1853. She was married on September 26, 1871, to the late Ferdinand B. Walker, and resided in New Orleans for twenty years, returning then to Pascagoula, where she lived the remainder of her days.

Deceased is survived by three daughters and four sons, as follows: Mrs. M. M. Flechas, P. B. and A. K. Walker, of Pascagoula; Mrs. V. J. Tucci and Miss Anais Walker, of Biloxi; D. R. Walker, of San Antonio, Texas; and W. E. Walker, of Algiers, La.; one sister, Miss Adele Krebs, of Pascagoula; twenty-four grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren, and numerous other relatives.

Mrs. Walker was a devout member of the Catholic Church, and was possessed of those womanly traits that endeared her to hundreds of relatives and friends. The bereaved ones have the sympathies of many friends and acquaintances here and elsewhere.

MPA 2/23/39  
R.K.

**LASETER**

**Staten Emory Laseter**, age 7, died Wednesday, March 20, 2002, in Pascagoula, Miss. Staten was born March 19, 1995, in Galveston, Texas. Staten was preceded in death by his grandfather, Charles David Laseter; great-grandfather, John Ferdinand Walker and great-grandmother, Lurline K. Walker.

Survivors include his mother, Melissa Colingo Laseter, father, Dr. Jeffrey T. Laseter, one brother, John Walker Laseter, all of Pascagoula; grandparents, Johnette and Joe Colingo of Pascagoula; grandmother, Dot Laseter of Ellisville, Miss.; great-grandmother, Hetty Colingo Cook of Pascagoula; aunt, Suzanne Colingo Lyell and Uncle Dr. Mark Lyell, cousins, Ross and Caroline Lyell, all of Pascagoula; aunt Dr. Kelly Colingo Fallberg and uncle Mark Fallberg, cousins, Anna, Natalie, Audrey and Laurin Fallberg, all of McLain, Va.; aunt Alyson Colingo of New York, N.Y.; uncle John Laseter and aunt Teresa Laseter, cousin, Daniel Laseter, all of Laurel, Miss.; uncle Chuck Laseter and aunt Debbie Laseter, cousin, Ted Laseter, all of Canton, Miss.; many other friends and relatives.

Visitation will be from 6 to 9 p.m. on Friday, March 22, at Jackson County Funeral Services in Escatawpa. Rosary will be recited at 7 p.m.

Funeral service will be Saturday, March 23, at 10 a.m., from Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Pascagoula. Burial will follow at Jackson County Memorial Park Cemetery in Pascagoula.

Pallbearers will be Dr. Roland Mestayer, Dr. Terry Millette, Matthew Ayard, Stephen Burrow, Dr. Teddy Millette, and Jerry St. Pé.

Father Michael Kelleher of Sacred Heart Catholic Church will be officiating the services.

In lieu of flowers the family requests donations be made to Resurrection Catholic School Scholarship Fund in Pascagoula, Miss., in his memory.

Arrangements by Jackson County Funeral Services, Escatawpa, Miss.

**WALKER MP 73**

**Mr. James (Jimmy) Kell Walker**, age 42, died today at 7 a.m. in Singing River Hospital where he had been confined 1½ weeks. A native and lifelong resident of Pascagoula, born January 17, 1931, he made his home at 2723 Washington Ave. He was a member of OLV Catholic Church, Elks Lodge No. 1120, Pascagoula and Knights of Columbus. He was associated with F. B. Walker Shipyard for 30 years before opening his business two years ago, known as James K. Walker Marine, Inc., of Moss Point, of which he was president. He was the son of the late Ferdinand B. Walker and Lillian Davidson Walker of Pascagoula.

Survivors are his widow, Mrs. Jacqueline Cook Walker, Pascagoula; four daughters, Mrs. Michael (Kaye) Bemis, New Orleans, Miss Cynthia Ann Walker, Miss Toni Elizabeth Walker and Miss Jacqueline Hope Walker, all of Pascagoula; two brothers, Arnold V. Walker Sr., and B. B. Walker Sr., both of Pascagoula; two sisters, Miss Helen Walker, Springfield, Va., and Mrs. Vincent E. (Dootsie) Moore of New Orleans and Pascagoula; aunts, uncles, neices, nephews and other relatives.

Friends may call this evening from 6 to 9 p.m. at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula. Elks memorial services will be this evening at 7:55 p.m. and rosary will be recited at 8 p.m. Funeral service will be Tuesday at 1:30 p.m. from funeral home chapel, followed by requiem mass at OLV Church at 2 p.m. with Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Hannon, officiating. Interment will be in Jackson County Memorial Park, Pascagoula. O'Bryant-O'Keefe, Pascagoula, in charge.



Forecast for Friday, December 20, 1963:  
Partly cloudy and breezy, with  
high 54, low 36. High today 54, low 36.  
Monday 56. Map, p. 2.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, DECEMBER 20, 1963

32 PAGES—3 SECTIONS—1

# Hold Guardsmen For Bama Blasts

## Funeral Service For Mrs. Walker To Be Saturday

Funeral services will be held on Saturday for Mrs. Lillian Walker of 460 Lake Avenue, Pascagoula.

Mrs. Walker was 74 years old and the widow of the late F. B. Walker who founded F. B. Walker and Sons Shipyard in 1929.

She was vice-president of the shipyard at the time of her death at 8:25 p.m. Thursday at Singing River Hospital.

The former Lillian Helena Davison, she is survived by four sons, John F. Walker of Pascagoula, Arnold V. Walker of Gulf Breeze, Fla., Bernard B. Walker and James K. Walker, both of Pascagoula.

Two daughters, Miss Helen E. Walker of Springfield, Va., and Mrs. Vincent Moore of New Orleans; two sisters, Mrs. Lonnie Watts and Mrs. Williams Buras of Pascagoula; 19 grandchildren and 25 great grandchildren.

The body will be at the residence at 4 p.m. today. Rosary will be at 8 p.m. tonight at the residence.

Funeral services will be held from the home at 10:15 a.m. Saturday followed by mass at Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church with the Rev. P. J. Carey officiating.

Interment will be in Greenwood Cemetery and pallbearers are her grandsons Arnold A. Walker, Ferdinand Walker, Vincent Moore Jr., Allan Moore, Bruce Walker, John Walker Jr., Thomas Walker and Bernard B. Walker Jr.

Jackson County Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.



SIDNEY T. ROEBUCK, Newton, president of the Mississippi Automobile Club, has been appointed to the AAA Highway Committee, the American Automobile Association, Washington, D. C., has announced. Roebuck is a former member of the Mississippi House of Representatives and is executive director of the Mississippi Commission on the War Between the States.

## Freezing Rains Ice Highways

Freezing drizzle iced highways across the southern plains today, and temperatures fell below zero from Maine to Montana. Snowbound Muskegon, Mich., braced for new squalls.

Bitter sub-zero cold extended as far south as Kentucky and freezing temperatures were reported along the Gulf Coast. Florida vegetable and citrus growers were prepared to fire up smudge pots if the cold snap threatened crops.

The temperature dipped below zero at Chicago again, and each day that it does a record

## Mixed University Was The Target

TUSCALOOSA, Ala. (UPI) — Police arrested 10 National Guardsmen Thursday on charges of setting off explosives near the integrated University of Alabama last month while serving with a federalized task force protecting the campus.

Authorities said a fifth Guardsman would be taken into custody today (probably in the afternoon). He was not arrested Thursday because of illness in his family.

Officers across central Alabama picked up 2nd Lt. James T. Perkins of Holt, 1st Sgt. Norman R. Daniel of Fairfield and Sgt. James T. Maxwell of Tuscaloosa and William E. Rough-

ton of Landale to climax "around-the-clock" investigation that began last Saturday.

Several hours before the arrests, Circuit Solicitor Fred I. Col had said "we think we have the case solved" and indicated the arrests would be "startling" because of the persons involved.

The men were members of a special task force assigned to the university to prevent disturbances in connection with the presence of Negro students. Vivan Malone, admitted under federal court order last July along with another Negro who dropped out of school the following month.

## Negroes Protest White Dorm Of LBJ's Daughter

AUSTIN, Tex. (UPI)—A group of mostly Negro students made good their promise Thursday night to picket the dormitory where President Johnson's daughter lives on the University of Texas campus.

The demonstration, carried out under rain and the watchful eyes of the Secret Service, was to protest segregated housing at the school.

The President's daughter, Lynda Bird Johnson, was in the Kinsolving Dormitory when 22 pickets marched back and forth on a sidewalk across the street from the building.

There were no incidents.

Two of the signs carried by the pickets quoted a recent speech by President Johnson—"It is time to write the next chapter, and to write it in the

President Kennedy had federalized the Alabama National Guard after Gov. George Wallace came to the campus and blocked the admission of Negroes. Wallace withdrew with the appearance of the Guardsmen.

One of the three explosions each caused by about a half stick of dynamite, occurred less than a block from Miss Malone's dormitory. A second explosion the same day, Nov. 1, went off in a Negro section of the city a few blocks from the campus, and the final blast on Nov. 19 occurred two blocks from the campus. No one was hurt in the explosions but windows in several buildings were shattered.

The Guardsmen were released from federal duty last

nity at Ole Miss for Little Ricky Babb, who hovers nearby. mas by Ole Miss fra-

# mizal eaty

ent Johnson had a highlighted by the reaty, setting a 99-

hassle that has shadations between the two for almost a century, it to Mexico, a section of when the Rio Grande course in 1864.

section, known as the l or "thicket," lies n El Paso, Tex. Mexico





Christmas party given by Sigma Nu fraternity at Ole Miss for  
Deline of Pascagoula assembles a toy for little Ricky Babb,  
in the ice cream than in Santa Claus who hovers nearby.  
County are being given a merry Christmas by Ole Miss fra-

## Signs Chamizal Border Treaty

WASHINGTON (UPI)—President Johnson had a busy schedule of activities today, highlighted by the signing of the historic Chamizal treaty, setting a 99-year border dispute with Mexico. The Chief Executive's official day was to begin at 9:45 a.m., with a visit from an 11-member bipartisan commission, headed by Census Director Richard Scammon. The commission is to present its report on registration and voter participation in the United States. Johnson also scheduled a

boundary hassle that has shadowed relations between the two nations for almost a century, it returns to Mexico a section of land lost when the Rio Grande changed course in 1864. The section, known as the Chamizal or "thicket," lies mostly in El Paso, Tex. Mexico

## Funeral Service For Mrs. Walker To Be Saturday

Dec 20, 1962  
Funeral services will be held on Saturday for Mrs. Lillian Walker of 460 Lake Avenue, Pascagoula.

Mrs. Walker was 74 years old and the widow of the late F. B. Walker who founded F. B. Walker and Sons Shipyard in 1929.

She was vice-president of the shipyard at the time of her death at 8:25 p.m. Thursday at Singing River Hospital.

The former Lillian Helena Davison, she is survived by four sons, John F. Walker of Pascagoula, Arnold V. Walker of Gulf Breeze, Fla., Bernard B. Walker and James K. Walker, both of Pascagoula.

Two daughters, Miss Helen E. Walker of Springfield, Va., and Mrs. Vincent Moore of New Orleans; two sisters, Mrs. Lonnie Watts and Mrs. Williams Buras of Pascagoula; 19 grandchildren and 25 great grandchildren.

The body will be at the residence at 4 p.m. today, Rosary will be at 8 p.m. tonight at the residence.

Funeral services will be held from the home at 10:15 a.m. Saturday followed by mass at Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church with the Rev. P. J. Carey officiating.

Interment will be in Greenwood Cemetery and pallbearers are her grandsons Arnold A. Walker, Ferdinand Walker, Vincent Moore Jr., Allan Moore, Bruce Walker, John Walker Jr., Thomas Walker and Bernard B. Walker Jr.

Jackson County Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.



SIDNEY T. Roebuck is a  
ton, president  
pi Automobile  
appointed to  
Committee, th  
mobile Assoc  
ton, D. C.,  
Roebuck is a  
of the Miss  
Representativ  
tive director  
Commission  
tween the Sta

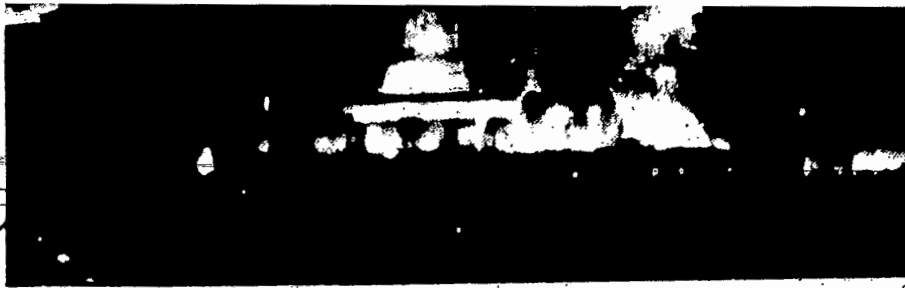
## Freezing Ice High

across the sc  
day and tem  
low zero from  
tana. Snowb  
Mich., braced

Bitter sub-zero as far south  
freezing temp  
ported along  
Florida veget  
growers were  
up smudge po  
threatened cr

The temper  
low zero at Cl  
each day that





**LIGHTED UP** — Fireworks fill the sky over the Statue of Liberty after President Reagan lighted the torch in Liberty during July 4th weekend ceremonies in New York Harbor.

*MS Press Reg July 6 1986*

## Springs contractor dies at 96

OCEAN SPRINGS — Gordon Walker, 96, a local contractor, died Friday at the Ocean Springs Nursing Center.

Walker was involved with a number of large projects, the most notable being the moving of a bridge from Biloxi to Escatawpa in 1964.

He started contracting at the age of 14, worked for a time on the Panama Canal and the Moffett Tunnel in the Colorado Rockies. He was known, though blind for many years, as the "old bridge builder."

Walker was contractor for the launchways on the east bank at Ingalls Shipyard, built the bridge over the Yazoo River at

Vicksburg, built the Bonne Carre Spillway in New Orleans and the Morganza Spillway in Baton Rouge, La.

Walker was a Shriner and a 32nd degree Mason, and a member of the Isis Temple in Salina, Kansas.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Evelyn Everhart Walker of Ocean Springs, and several nieces and nephews.

Service and entombment will take place at Roselawn Memorial Park in Salina, Kansas this week. Arrangements were by J. Ben O'Keefe Mortuary of Ocean Springs.

# Deaths

## HOLDER-WELLS FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Pre-planned and Pre-funded  
Services and Vaults

**475-2112**

4007 Main St., Moss Point

### GROSECLOSE

William Raynerd Groseclose, 3708 Shamrock Court, Gautier, died Friday, July 4, 1986, at Singing River Hospital. He was born March 10, 1911, in Rular Retreat, Va.

Mr. Groseclose had lived in

55, 1709 Martin Bluff Road, Apt. 30, Gautier, died Friday, July 4, 1986, at Singing River Hospital. He was born May 20, 1931 in Pascagoula and had been a life-long resident of Jackson County.

Mr. Franklin was a member of Masonic Lodge 419 of Pascagoula and Elks Lodge of Pascagoula.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Clara Carter of Gautier; his wife, Mrs. Frances Franklin of Gautier; two sons, Charles Franklin Jr. of Fair Grove, Mo., and Robert Blair Franklin of

in the northeastern province of Gracias a Dios.

The province is across the border from Nicaragua's province and has similar terrain, said the official, who spoke on condition of anonymity.

He said rebels expect training to start after the receiving \$100 million U.S. aid, probably in October.

Training is included in a package of \$70 million in military assistance and \$1 million in non-lethal aid approved in June by the House Representatives. The earlier had approved a version of the package.

The U.S. military official noted that the training of Honduran troops is covered by a 1954 military agreement between the two countries.

"However, with Nicaragua counterrevolutionaries who have not made any agreement signed any document on the matter," he said.

Honduras and the United States have conducted continuous joint exercises with Honduras for the past years.

Cruz said: "We (the U.S.) need an effective and efficient logistical system to increase the insurrectional struggle in Nicaragua, where for the last six years there has been war backed by the United States and the Soviet Union."

The \$100 million in military assistance, he said, is of significant importance simply because with that money we will buy enough military equipment to fight the contras in almost any conditions."

## Five die in state

By The Associated Press

Five Mississippians have been killed in a motor vehicle accident during the holiday weekend, state Highway Patrol reported Saturday.

A Southaven man died



# Musk secon

CHICAGO (AP) — primary Tuesday will mer Minnesota Sen. E McCarthy a chance himself a serious cont the Democratic pr nomination.

It also will be Maine mund S. Muskie's cl polish a winning im nished in the Florida Sen. George S. McGo S.D., is the third mar big stake in the confus primary—composed of he calls a "glamour and a second battle gate seats.

Muskie and McCar matched in the top-of-t preferential race which impact on the compo the 170-member Illinois tion to the national con Muskie and McGovern other hand, are after seats—as Illinois voters first time, elect 160 d either committed to a date or listed as uncor Ten others will be ch large at a later date l party leaders. Muskie clear-cut favorite to w races, but the margins ry are questionable.

McCarthy has conc his campaign in Illinois that a strong showing top-of-the-ticket race would enhance his natik age and ensure successu ture primaries.

McGovern declined t the top-of-the-ticket rac ing the "real contest delegates." He is spenc limited resources on get share of the estimated gate spots that won't be "uncommitted" candida trolled by Chicago Mayo ard J. Daley's organizat by electing the 164 dc committed to him in 19 state's 24 congressiona tricts.

There are 161 Muskie gates on the ballot, but headquarters endorsed o delegates in 17 district others were entered by trying to confuse delega tion or by unsponsore viduals, the Muskie can tends.

Neither McGovern nor

Charles Ray Nix, chairman of the senate's joint committee to investigate state offices, produced copies of highway department payment vouchers on the project. The vouchers were from the state auditor of public accounts and totaled \$3,769,259.07.

Reeves insisted the road had been built solely with EDA funds.

Nix told legislators that he had been suspicious of the project for some time, and had initiated investigations into the matter in early January. It was at this time, Nix said, that he was shown photographs of the access road.

The photos, copies of which were distributed among the senators Thursday, showed the thoroughfare marred by pot-holes. According to Rhodes, the pictures were taken 10 days after the roadway was opened to traffic.

Rhodes' amendment, he said, was intended as "a preventive measure" to prevent a recurrence of such construction.

Sen. Ken Robertson of Jackson County also hailed the amendment as a preventive measure. "These people, the State Highway Department, say they are not responsible for the qual-

left turn. Greenbush, who was following the Armstrong vehicle, applied his brakes, skidded, and slid into Armstrong, knocking his auto to the right and into the bus.

The bus was full of young people on an outing, according to reports. No one in the bus was injured, police said.

Investigating the accident for Pascagoula police was Patrolman John Watson.

*John F. Walker 3-19-72*

## Pas shipbuilder dies Saturday

A prominent Pascagoula businessman died Saturday morning in Mobile Infirmary, where he had recently undergone surgery.

John Ferdinand Walker Sr., 61, chairman of the board of directors of F. B. Walker & Sons Shipyard, died at 11:45 in the Alabama hospital.

A native of Pascagoula, ships and shipbuilding had been of prime importance to Walker most of his life. He was chairman of the board for many marine-oriented firms, including Standard Boat Rentals, Johnny Walker Boats, Inc., River Towboats, Inc., Dixie Barges, Inc., Johnny Walker Ship Service, Inc., and Walker Boat Rentals, Inc.

He was also a managing partner in Walker Barge Lines.

Of the four sons who came in to the business of building ships established by F. B. Walker, John Sr. carried on the family name and yards locally. He had owned and operated the F. B. Walker & Sons Yard, situated on the east bank of the Pascagoula River, since 1943.

Born July 1, 1910, Walker had lived at 2305 Beach Boulevard for most of his adult life. He was married to the former Lurline Knight of Pascagoula and had one son, John F. Walker Jr. of Moss Point, and three daughters, Mrs. Ted J. Millette and Mrs. L. Maybin Harkey of



J. F. WALKER

Pascagoula, and Mrs. Joe R. Colingo of Moss Point.

Walker was a member of the Athelstan Club of Mobile and of Our Lady of Victories parish in Pascagoula. He has also served as a member of the Pasca-

Survivors include his widow and their children, three brothers, Arnold V. Walker, Bernard Walker Sr. and James K. Walker, all of Pascagoula; two sisters, Mrs. Lillian Walker Moore of New Orleans and Miss Helen Walker of Washington, D. C.; 14 grandchildren and other relatives.

A rosary will be said this evening at 8, with services scheduled for 9:40 a.m. Monday at O'Bryant O'Keefe Funeral Home on Telephone Road. Friends may call at the funeral home between 7 and 9 tonight.

Services will be held at Our Lady of Victories Roman Catholic Church at 10 a.m. Monday with the Rt. Rev. Msgr. James K. Hannon officiating. Burial will be in Jackson County Memorial Park.

SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT



### New rodeo queen

Pamela Dismukes of Pascagoula poses with the roses she received from the Pascagoula Evening Lions Club after being chosen to represent the club as queen in this year's Deep Sea Fishing Rodeo Saturday night. Assisting her in her duties as queen will be Miss Ann Lander of Moss Point and Priscilla Starling of Pascagoula who were chosen Saturday

### Breaths

ESCOE ALTON BROWN, 66, of 4403 Orchard Ave., Pascagoula, Rites 3 p.m. Sunday at Ingalls Avenue Baptist Church.

Y. x. l. f. s. the Van Horn's life members of her nursing education and City of Nursing records

County Hospital S. Highway 90, Van Horn who nursing records

il and commun- advisory board actical Nursing ig and advisory using program board for the rsing education of directors of

the state and Our Lady of ed with inter- mill is the mother Venice, Calif. lam Van Horn

his year were actt and Mrs.



at Inter- Ocean Nor District



**O'BRYANT-O'KEEFE  
FUNERAL HOME, INC.**

4811 Telephone Rd., Pascagoula  
Fails Funeral Service  
affiliated with  
Fails' Burial Insurance  
Reserve-Security Ins. Co.  
Gulf National Life Ins.  
Roy T. O'Bryant, Pres.

**WALKER**

Mrs. Louise Mercedes Krebs Walker, 84, 2502 Wilson Ave., Pascagoula, died Monday, Nov. 21, 1977, at Singing River Hospital. Mrs. Walker was born Feb. 7, 1893, and was a lifelong resident of Pascagoula. She was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church. Mrs. Walker was the daughter of the late James Joseph Krebs and Helen Isabell Portevin Krebs, pioneer settlers of Pascagoula. She was the widow of T. H. Walker.

Survivors are eight sons, P. K. Walker, Jimmy H. Walker, Jack Walker and Alvie Walker, all of Pascagoula, Vincent Walker and Calvin Walker, both of Escatawpa, Louis J. Walker, San Antonio, Texas, and George Walker, Miami, four daughters, Mrs. E. L. (Ione) Webb, Miss Carol Marie Walker and Mrs. Hubby E. (Nell) Nelson, all of Pascagoula, and Mrs. George B. (Louise) Selease, Reedsport, Ore.; three sisters, Mrs. Olivia Sward and Mrs. Helen Epperson, both of Mobile, and Mrs. Callie Moore, Monroe, La.; 37 grandchildren; 41 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; and other relatives.

Friends may call tonight, Nov. 22, at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home from 6-9 p.m. Rosary will be recited at 8 p.m. Services will begin at 9:30 a.m. from the funeral home chapel with Requiem Mass following at 10 a.m. from Sacred Heart Catholic Church. Father Joseph C. Mercier will conduct the Mass. Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home.

**Deaths**

**O'BRYANT-O'KEEFE  
FUNERAL HOME, INC.**

4811 Telephone Rd., Pás.  
FAILS FUNERAL  
SERVICE, INC.  
PASCAGOULA  
JACKSON COUNTY  
MORTUARY  
INC.  
PASCAGOULA  
ROY T. O'BRYANT, President

**WALKER**

Armand Krebs Walker, 82, 1209 Lake Ave., Pascagoula, died yesterday morning in Singing River Hospital. Mr. Walker was born Oct. 22, 1892, in Pascagoula and was a retired superintendent of launching ways at Ingalls. He was a member of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church and a member of the Knights of Columbus.

Mr. Walker was preceded in death by his wife, Mrs. Ruth Savage Walker, on Sept. 14, 1973.

Survivors are several nieces, nephews and other relatives.

Visitation will be tonight at Fails Funeral Home, 611 Live Oak Ave., from 6-9 p.m. Rosary will be recited at 8 p.m. On Friday prayer services will be held at Fails Funeral Home at 9:45 a.m. followed by Requiem Mass at Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church at 10 a.m. with the Right Reverend Monsignor James J. Hannon as celebrant. Fails Funeral Home, 611 Live Oak Ave., in charge of arrangements.

**Other deaths**

**WALKER**

Mrs. Eunice Krebs Walker, 59, San Antonio, Texas, died Thursday March 26, 1981, at the Fort Sam Houston Hospital, San Antonio. A native of Pascagoula and a graduate of Our Lady of Victories School in 1939, Mrs. Walker was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Krebs of Pascagoula.

Survivors are her husband, Louis J. Walker, San Antonio; two daughters, Mrs. Edward (Barbara) Hughs and Mrs. Craig (Mary Beth) Eastman, both of San Antonio; three sons, Ronald Paul Walker and James Krebs Walker, both of San Antonio, and Louis J. Walker Jr. of Colorado; six sisters, Mrs. Gabe (Alda) Chamblin, Mobile, Ala., Mrs. Joseph (Mary) Torricelli, Ocean Springs, and Mrs. Edna Van Horn, Mrs. Robert (Dorothy) Talley, Mrs. Fred (Beverly) Schaub and Mrs. R. L. (Joyce) Goff, all of Pascagoula; one brother, Francis Krebs, Childersburg, Ala.; and seven grandchildren.

Visitation will be Sunday, March 29, 1981, from 7 to 11 p.m. at the Zizik Kearn Funeral Home, San Antonio, with rosary recited at 7 p.m. Funeral services are scheduled for 10 a.m. Monday, March 30, 1981, at St. Thomas Moore Catholic Church, San Antonio.

Interment will be in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery.

Zizik Kearn Funeral Home, San Antonio, in charge of arrangements.

**TURNER**

**Armand Krebs Walker**

Armand Krebs Walker, 82, a resident of 1209 Lake Ave., Pascagoula, died at 10:45 a.m. Wednesday in Singing River Hospital, Pascagoula, where he had been confined since Sunday.

He was born Oct. 22, 1892 in Pascagoula.

He was a retired former superintendent of launching ways at Ingalls Shipbuilding in Pascagoula, a member of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church, and a member of the Knight of Columbus.

He has no immediate kin.

Visitation will be Thursday from 6-9 p.m. at Fails Funeral Home, 611 Live Oak Ave., Pascagoula. Recitation of Rosary will be at 8 p.m. Thursday.

Services will be from funeral home chapel Friday, at 9:45 a.m., followed by a Requiem Mass at Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church in Pascagoula, with the Right Rev. Monsignor James J. Hannon officiating.

Burial will follow Machpelah Cemetery, Pascagoula.



D.O.B.

May 5, 1900

Died  
August 22, 1975

## Deaths

### ROBINSON'S FRIENDLY FUNERAL HOME

1441 Main St. — Moss Point  
E. C. Robinson Jr., Mortician

#### WALKER

Robert Walker Jr., 75,  
1016 Davis St., Moss Point,  
died Friday in Singing  
River Hospital. A native  
and lifelong resident of  
Moss Point, Mr. Walker  
was a member of St.  
Paul's United Methodist  
Church.

Survivors are his  
widow, Mrs. Inez Walker,  
Moss Point; one step-son,  
Roland Ralph Jr., Moss  
Point; one sister, Miss  
Bessie Walker, Moss  
Point; seven nephews;  
five nieces; three sisters-  
in-law and two brothers-  
in-law. Mrs. Odessa  
Walker, Moss Point, Mr.  
and Mrs. Joseph Cham-  
pane, New Orleans, and  
Mr. and Mrs. Houston  
Haynes, Chicago, other  
relatives and friends.

Visitation will be  
Friday at Robinson's  
Friendly Funeral Home  
and friends may call after  
5 p.m. Services will be  
Saturday at 11 a.m. from  
St. Paul's United Method-  
ist Church with the Rev.  
A. L. Pittman, pastor,  
officiating. Interment will  
follow in St. Paul's Ceme-  
tery. Robinson's Friendly  
Funeral Home in charge  
of arrangements.



D.O.B. 11/18/1912  
Died 6/24/1977

**ROBINSON'S FRIENDLY  
FUNERAL HOME**

Lucedale — Moss Point  
Fred Robinson Jr., Mortician

**WALKER**

Mrs. Inez Walker, 59, 3501 Davis St., Moss Point, was pronounced dead on arrival at Singing River Hospital June 24.

She was a native of Pike County, Miss., and had resided in Moss Point for many years. She was of the Baptist faith.

Survivors include a son, Roland Ralph, Moss Point; a sister, Mrs. Irma Champagne, New Orleans; an aunt, Mrs. Annie Brown, New Orleans; one grandchild, nieces, nephews and other relatives and friends.

Visitation was held Saturday night.

Funeral service at 10 a.m. today from the chapel of Robinson's Friendly Funeral Home, Moss Point, with the Rev. Howard Shelton officiating. Interment will be in St. Paul Cemetery.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

**WALKER**

Bernard B. "Shorty" Walker, 71, 4514 North Willow Street, Pascagoula, died Thursday, July 18, 1985. Mr. Walker was born July 23, 1914, in Pascagoula and was a lifelong resident. He was a member of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church and was a retired boat builder and businessman.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. B. B. (Elsie) Jane Walker, Pascagoula; three sons, Bernard B. Walker Jr. and Ferdinand B. Walker III, both of Gulfport, and Major Thomas Joseph Walker, Panama City, Fla.; two daughters, Mrs. Janis Walker Stefl, Jacksonville, Ill., and Mrs. Barbara Walker Cusimano, Gadsden, Ala.; a brother, Arnold V. Walker, Pascagoula; two sisters, Mrs. Lillian "Doots" Moore, Pascagoula, and Miss Helen E. Walker, Brandenton, Fla.; and 13 grandchildren.

Visitation will be tonight, July 19, at O'Bryant Funeral Home from 6-8 p.m. Rosary will be recited at 7 p.m.

Funeral service will be Saturday, July 20, at 10 a.m. at Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church.

Interment will be in Krebs Cemetery, Pascagoula.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

**WALKER**

Robert Placide Walker, 92, of Pascagoula, died Saturday, Dec. 1, 1990, at his residence. Born Aug. 4, 1898, in Pascagoula, Mr. Walker was retired from Terreson Foundry in Pascagoula. He was preceded in death by a son-in-law, Joe A. Stiglets.

Mr. Walker is survived by two daughters, Anita Stiglets, Pascagoula, and Hazel Monroe, Spring, Texas; one son, Earl Walker, Houston, Texas; one daughter-in-law, Georgia Walker, Houston; one son-in-law, Walter J. Monroe, Spring; close friend Duell Hewlett, Pascagoula; 15 grandchildren, 20 great-grandchildren and a host of nieces, nephews and other relatives.

Visitation will be from 6 to 9 p.m. today, Sunday, Dec. 2, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point. Funeral service will be at 10 a.m. Monday from the funeral home chapel.

Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery, Pascagoula.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

**WALKER**

**Placide Krebs Walker**, 76, 703 Martin St., Pascagoula, died Wednesday, June 12, 1991, in Singing River Hospital. He was born July 17, 1914, in Pascagoula, and was retired from International Paper Company. He was preceded in death by his wife, Mrs. Eunice Witchen Walker.

Survivors include two sons, Jerry Placide Walker Sr. and Terry Alexander Walker, both of Pascagoula; six brothers, Louis J. Walker, San Antonio, Texas, Jack R. Walker, Jimmy H. Walker, Calvin N. Walker, George D. Walker, and Alvie S. Walker, all of Pascagoula; four sisters, Mrs. George (Louise) Sclease Sr., Mrs. Lewis (Ione) Webb, Pascagoula; Miss Carol Marie Walker, and Mrs. Hubby (Nell) Nelson, all of Pascagoula; two aunts, Olivia Krebs Sward, Mobile, and Cecelia Krebs, Pascagoula; six grandchildren, Jerry P. Walker Jr., James Scott Walker, Terry Alexander Walker II, Clifford Allen Walker, Mrs. Kenny (Candy) Delmas, all of Pascagoula, and Robert Paul Walker, Hattiesburg; and two great-grandchildren, Brooke and Russ Delmas.

Visitation will be Friday, June 14, from 6-9 p.m. at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home. Rosary will be recited at 7 p.m.

Funeral service will be Saturday, June 15, at 10 a.m. in the funeral home chapel.

Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery, Pascagoula.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula.

**WALKER**

**Placide Krebs "Skilly" Walker**, 76, 703 Martin St., Pascagoula, died Wednesday, June 12, 1991, in Singing River Hospital. He was born July 17, 1914, in Pascagoula, and was retired from International Paper Company. He was preceded in death by his wife, Mrs. Eunice Witchen Walker.

Survivors include two sons, Jerry Placide Walker Sr. and Terry Alexander Walker, both of Pascagoula; six brothers, Louis J. Walker, San Antonio, Texas, Jack R. Walker, Jimmy H. Walker, Calvin N. Walker, George D. Walker, and Alvie S. Walker, all of Pascagoula; four sisters, Mrs. George (Louise) Sclease Sr., Mrs. Lewis (Ione) Webb, Pascagoula; Miss Carol Marie Walker, and Mrs. Hubby (Nell) Nelson, all of Pascagoula; two aunts, Olivia Krebs Sward, Mobile, and Cecelia Krebs, Pascagoula; six grandchildren, Jerry P. Walker Jr., James Scott Walker, Terry Alexander Walker II, Clifford Allen Walker, Mrs. Kenny (Candy) Delmas, all of Pascagoula, and Robert Paul Walker, Hattiesburg; and two

great-grandchildren, Brooke and Russ Delmas.

Visitation will be tonight, June 14, from 6-9 p.m. at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home. Rosary will be recited at 7 p.m.

Funeral service will be Saturday, June 15, at 10 a.m. in the funeral home chapel.

Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery, Pascagoula.

Pallbearers will be his nephews, Jimmy Ezell, Jon Sclease, Scott Nelson, Bill Webb, Jackie Walker, Gregory Walker, Calvin Charles Walker, Brian Sanderson and David Walker.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula.



# WALKER

**Calvin N. Walker**, 67, Escatawpa, died Wednesday, Dec. 28, 1994 in Escatawpa. Born March 24, 1927 in Pascagoula, Mr. Walker had been a lifelong resident of Jackson County. Mr. Walker was a retired Chief County Building Inspector, a former Merchant Marine and a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church. He was preceded in death by his parents, Placide and Louise Walker; brothers, P.K. (Ski) Walker, Vincent Walker, Louis Walker, James H. Walker; and sisters, Mabel Walker Hodgson and Mercedes Walker.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Bonadel Walker, Escatawpa; daughter, Mrs. Cynthia McDonald, Ocean Springs; sons, Dr. Calvin Charles Walker, Denver, Colo., Huey Walker, Ricky Walker, both of Escatawpa, Freddie Walker, Bay St. Louis, Rusty Walker, Escatawpa; brothers, Jack R. Walker, George D. Walker, and Alvie S. Walker, all of Pascagoula; sisters, Louise Walker Slease, Ione Walker Webb, Carol Marie Walker, and Nell Walker Nelson, all of Pascagoula; 12 grandchildren; and one great-grandson.

Visitation will be Thursday, Dec. 29, from 6-9 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be Friday, Dec. 30, at 10 a.m. in the funeral home chapel with Monsiur Mike Thornton, the Rev. Ray Campbell, and the Rev. Rodney Coleman officiating. Rosary will be recited at 7 p.m. Interment will be in Serene Memorial Gardens.

Mr. Walker's grandsons will serve as pallbearers.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

12-29-94

# WALKER

**Placide Krebs Walker**, 76, 703 Martin St., Pascagoula, died Wednesday, June 12, 1991, in Singing River Hospital. He was born July 17, 1914, in Pascagoula, and was retired from International Paper Company. He was preceded in death by his wife, Mrs. Eunice Witcher Walker.

Survivors include two sons, Jerry Placide Walker Sr. and Terry Alexander Walker, both of Pascagoula; six brothers, Louis J. Walker, San Antonio, Texas, Jack R. Walker, Jimmy H. Walker, Calvin N. Walker, George D. Walker, and Alvie S. Walker, all of Pascagoula; four sisters, Mrs. George (Louise) Slease Sr., Mrs. Lewis (Ione) Webb, Pascagoula; Miss Carol Webb Walker, and Mrs. Hubby Nelson, all of Pascagoula; aunts, Olivia Krebs Sward, Ione, and Cecelia Krebs, all of Pascagoula; six grandchildren, P. Walker Jr., James Scott Walker, Terry Alexander Walker, Clifford Allen Walker, Jimmy (Candy) Delmas, all of Pascagoula, and Robert Paul Hattiesburg; and two grandchildren, Brooke Delmas.

Visitation will be Friday, June 13, from 6-9 p.m. at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home. Rosary will be recited at 7 p.m.

Funeral service will be Saturday, June 15, at 10 a.m. in the funeral home chapel.

Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery. Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home.

# WALKER

**James H. "Jimmy" Walker**, 73, Pascagoula, died Tuesday, June 9, 1992, in Ocean Springs Nursing Center. Mr. Walker was a lifelong resident of Pascagoula and had retired from Ingalls Shipbuilding as a pipefitter. He was a World War II Navy Veteran, a lifetime member of the Knights of Columbus and had served as city councilman for eight years. He was preceded in death by his parents, Placide H. and Louise Walker; two brothers; and two sisters.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Bessie M. West Walker, Pascagoula; two daughters, Vicki M. Russell, Pascagoula, and Keely E. Walker, Biloxi; four sisters, Louise Slease, Ione Webb, Carol Marie Walker, and Nell Nelson, all of Pascagoula; five brothers, Louis Walker, San Antonio, Texas, Jack Walker, Calvin Walker, George Walker, and Alvie Walker, Pascagoula; and three grandchildren.

Visitation will be Thursday, June 11, 1992 from 6-9 p.m. at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home. Rosary will be recited at 7 p.m.

Funeral service will be Friday, June 12, at 10 a.m. at Our Lady of Victory Catholic Church.

Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery.

Active pallbearers will be Heywood DeJean, John Slease, Bill Webb, Terry Walker, Huey Walker, Lemon West, Keely Nelson, and Gregory Walker.

Honorary pallbearers will be Eddie Williams, Daryl Wade, Bob Wagner, James Cooper, Bruce Oakley, Bob Dambrino, Bruce Bradley, E. J. "Smittie" Smith, and Aubrey Boutwell.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

WALKER

**Mrs. Janis W. Stefl**

■ Mrs. Janis W. Stefl, 52, 6652 Pleasantview Drive, Portage, Mich., died Saturday, April 10, 1993, in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Mrs. Stefl was born in Pascagoula and lived in Portage since 1988. She previously lived in Jacksonville, Ill. She received a bachelor of science degree and a master's degree in commerce and business administration from the University of Alabama in 1963. She had been employed as an instructor in accounting at Western Michigan University and was previously an instructor at the University of Alabama, Iowa Wesleyan College, MacMurray College, Illinois College and Sangamon State University.

She was preceded in death by her father, Bernard Walker.

Survivors include her husband, James R. Stefl; two sons, Brian Stefl of Kalamazoo and Troy Stefl; her mother, Elsie Walker of Gulfport; three brothers, Bill Walker, Ferdie

Walker, both of Gulfport, and Thomas Walker of Beaver Creek, Ohio; and a sister, Barbara Parker of Leeds, Ala.

Visitation will be Tuesday from 7 p.m. to 8:30 p.m. at Langeland Portage Chapel in Kalamazoo. Services will be Wednesday at 11 a.m. at Chapel Hill United Methodist Church in Kalamazoo. Private burial will follow.

The family prefers memorials to the Chapel Hill United Methodist Church or to the American Cancer Society.

Also survived by a daughter Karen Stefl.

R.K.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

**STEFL**

Mrs. Janis Aimee Walker Stefl, a service of Death and Resurrection was held April 14, 1993, for Janis Aimee Walker Stefl of 6652 Pleasantview Dr., Portage, Mich., at Portage Chapel Hill United Methodist Church.

She was born Nov. 10, 1940, in Pascagoula, the daughter of Bernard and Elsie Jane Walker and had been a resident of Portage since 1988. A 1958 graduate of Pascagoula High School, she received her B.S. and M.A. Degrees in Commerce and Business Administration from the University of Alabama in 1963.

Mrs. Stefl was previously employed as an instructor in accounting at Western Michigan University and was also an instructor at the University of Alabama, Iowa Wesleyan College, MacMurray College, Illinois College, and Sangamon State University. She had served as Financial Advisor for Delta Gamma at Western Michigan University for 1988 to present, as President of the Board of Directors of Passavant Area Hospital in Jacksonville, Ill., from 1985-86, as a member of the Finance Committee and Board of Trustees for the Grace United Methodist Church in Jacksonville, Ill., from 1979-88 as a member of Portage Chapel Hill United Methodist Church in Portage where she served on various committees, and was a member of the U. S. Treasury Department Small Business Advisory Committee from 1977-81. She was an honorary member of Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Lambda Delta, Chi Alpha Phi, Phi Chi Theta, and the Mortar Board.

She was preceded in death by her father, Bernard "Shorty" Walker.

Survivors include her husband of 28 years, James R. Stefl; two sons and a daughter, Brian and wife Carrie, Kalamazoo, Mich., Troy and Karen, both at home; her mother, Elsie Walker,

Gulfport; three brothers and one sister, Bill Walker and wife Peggy and Ferdie Walker and wife Gay, all of Gulfport; Barbara Parker and husband Kirby, Leeds, Ala.; Thomas Walker and wife Jane, Beaver Creek, Ohio; 10 nieces and nephews.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

*R.K.*



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

**WALKER**

Louis J. Walker, 76, died Wednesday, Oct. 27, 1993 in San Antonio, Texas. He was preceded in death by his wife, Eunice M. Krebs Walker, and great grandson, Douglas K. Hughes II.

Survivors include his children, Barbara K. Hughes and husband, Ed; Louis J. Walker Jr., and wife, Gina; Ronald P. Walker and wife, Kerri; James K. Walker and wife, Kathleen; Mary E. Eastman and husband, Craig; grandchildren, Douglas K. Hughes and wife; Mindy, Richard L. Hughes and wife, Lucy; Michael D. Hughes, Chad W. Eastman, James K. Walker, Jr., Kristina E. Walker, and Kyle P. Walker; great grandchildren, Brian D. Hughes, Patrick T. Hughes; siblings, Jack Walker, Calvin Walker, George Walker, Alvie Walker, Louise Sclease, Ione Webb, Carol Marie Walker, Nell Nelson; numerous nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be Thursday, Oct. 28, from 6-8 p.m. at Sunset Funeral Home.

Funeral Mass will be Friday, Oct. 29, at 12 p.m. at St. Thomas More Catholic Church with the Rev. David Connell celebrant.

Interment will be in Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery with full military honors.

Arrangements by Sunset Funeral Home, San Antonio, Texas.



Oct 10, 2001

## Your Neighbor

### Stuart Walker

By **BOBBIE THIBODEAUX**  
Special to the Pascagoula Press

PASCAGOULA — A love of learning and of books guided Stuart Walker into library work. Walker has been with the Pascagoula Public Library about five years. His favorite book is John Steinbeck's "Tortilla Flat."

The most interesting person he has read about, Walker said, is Thomas Jefferson. Recently Walker read a biography of the third president and was impressed at what a versatile person Jefferson was.

"He was one of the most important people in U.S. history. He made the Louisiana Purchase, wrote the Preamble to the Constitution, did a lot of things for the country. He was a marvelous person," he said.

The son of Abbie Walker, he has lived in Pascagoula since 1963 — except for time out to go to the University of Mississippi.

Until recently, he worked in the reference department, but a need to broaden his skills led him to other areas of the library.

Walker enjoys interaction with people. He likes helping people and describes himself as a computer freak.

"I love research, looking for answers. It's like a puzzle," he said.

Golf is probably his biggest hobby, he said, but he also enjoys movies, blue water fishing and travel. Six years ago, he visited Costa Rica, but most of his trips have been within the country.

"I like to get out on Sunday not knowing where I'm going. I just drive until I wind up somewhere," he said.

He enjoys cooking, especially experimenting with recipes. He takes an occasional busman's holiday, spending the afternoon alone at a



Walker

### WALKER

**Calvin N. Walker**, 67, Escatawpa, died Wednesday, Dec. 28, 1994 in Escatawpa. Born March 24, 1927 in Pascagoula, Mr. Walker had been a lifelong resident of Jackson County. Mr. Walker was a retired Chief County Building Inspector, a former Merchant Marine and a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church. He was preceded in death by his parents, Placide and Louise Walker; brothers, P.K. (Skilly) Walker, Vincent Walker, Louis Walker, James H. Walker; and sisters, Mabel Walker Hodgson and Mercedes Walker.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Bonadel Walker, Escatawpa; daughter, Mrs. Cynthia McDonald, Ocean Springs; sons, Dr. Calvin Charles Walker, Denver, Colo., Huey Walker, Ricky Walker, both of Escatawpa, Freddie Walker, Bay St. Louis, Rusty Walker, Escatawpa; brothers, Jack R. Walker, George D. Walker, and Alvie S. Walker, all of Pascagoula; sisters, Louise Walker Slease, Ione Walker Webb, Carol Marie Walker, and Nell Walker Nelson, all of Pascagoula; 12 grandchildren; and one great-grandson.

Visitation will be Thursday, Dec. 29, from 6-9 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be Friday, Dec. 30, at 10 a.m. in the funeral home chapel with Monsieur Mike Thornton, the Rev. Ray Campbell, and the Rev. Rodney Coleman officiating. Rosary will be recited at 7 p.m.

## Area deaths

### WALKER

**Louis J. Walker**, 76, died Wednesday, Oct. 27, 1993 in San Antonio, Texas. He was preceded in death by his wife, Eunice M. Krebs Walker, and great grandson, Douglas K. Hughes II.

Survivors include his children, Barbara K. Hughes and husband, Ed; Louis J. Walker Jr., and wife, Gina; Ronald P. Walker and wife, Kerri; James K. Walker and wife, Kathleen; Mary E. Eastman and husband, Craig; grandchildren, Douglas K. Hughes and wife; Mindy, Richard L. Hughes and wife, Lucy; Michael D. Hughes, Chad W. Eastman, James K. Walker, Jr., Kristina E. Walker, and Kyle P. Walker; great grandchildren, Brian D. Hughes, Patrick T. Hughes; siblings, Jack Walker, Calvin Walker, George Walker, Alvie Walker, Louise Slease, Ione Webb, Carol Marie Walker, Nell Nelson; numerous nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be Thursday, Oct. 28, from 6-8 p.m. at Sunset Funeral Home.

Funeral Mass will be Friday, Oct. 29, at 12 p.m. at St. Thomas More Catholic Church with the Rev. David Connell celebrant.

Interment will be in Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery with full military honors.

Arrangements by Sunset Funeral Home, San Antonio, Texas.

**JEFFREY R. BROWN**, 4308 Bowen St., Moss Point. Arrangements incomplete. Robinson's Friendly Funeral Home, Moss Point.

**JOSEPH ELLIS FAIRLEY**, 84, Benndale, Services 10 a.m., today, George County Funeral Home Chapel, Lucedale.

**JESSIE R. HAVARD**, Richland. Arrangements incomplete. Fails Funeral Home, Lucedale.

**MRS. ANNA V. LONGINO**, 72, Woolmarket. Service today, 2 p.m. Biloxi National Cemetery. Arrangements Riemann Funeral Home, Gulfport.

**JOHN H. DUNN**, 75, Biloxi. Service Friday, 3 p.m., Biloxi National Cemetery. Arrangements Riemann Memorial Funeral Home, Biloxi.



WALKER-KREBS

**WALKER**

George Daniel Walker, 67, of Pascagoula, Miss. died Saturday, Sept. 23, 1995 at his home. Mr. Walker was born May 4, 1928, in Pascagoula. He was a member of Sacred Heart Parish and was a retired football coach and biology teacher with Norland High School in North Miami Beach, Fla. He was also the first football coach at St. John's Catholic High School in Gulfport, Miss. Mr. Walker graduated from Pearl River Junior College and received a Masters Degree from Mississippi Southern College. He was preceded in death by his parents, Placide and Louise (Krebs) Walker; brothers, P. K. Walker, Vincent Walker, Louis Walker, Jimmy Walker and Calvin Walker; sisters, Mercedes Walker and Mabel Hodgson.

Survivors include his wife, Peggy Fraiser Walker, Pascagoula; daughter, LaNelle Walker Santini, Pascagoula; grandson, Geoffrey Daniel and Laura Elizabeth Santini, Pascagoula; granddaughter, Brandee Mercedes Santini, Pascagoula; brothers, Jack Walker and Alvie Walker, both of Pascagoula; sisters, Louise Sclease, Ione Webb, Carol Marie Walker and a host of nieces, nephews and other relatives and friends.

Visitation will be today, from 6-9 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point. There will be a rosary service at 8 p.m.

Funeral service will be Tuesday, Sept. 26, at 10 a.m. from Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Pascagoula with the Msgr. Michael Thornton officiating.

Graveside service will follow in Machpelah Cemetery, Pascagoula, Miss.

Pallbearers will be Jackie Walker, John Sclease, Bill Webb, Huey Walker, Craig Nelson, Terry Walker and Gregory Walker.

In lieu of flowers the family requests that donations be made to the Alzheimers Association, Gulf Coast Chapter, 4803 Harrison Circle, Gulfport, MS 39507.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point, Miss.

P.K.



WALKER FILE

David Scott Walker, Stacy Leigh Walker Seal, Jennifer Lundy Walker Shannon, Rachel Susan Walker, and Katherine Elizabeth Walker; great grandchildren, Jordan Aimee Steff, Lauren Ashley Steff, Megan Scott Miles, Joshua Philip Gregory Miles, Megan Scott Miles, Savannah Jane Miles, Grayson Walker Cusimano, Rileigh Del Arnold, Brandon Dees Seal, Ashleigh Marie Seal, Zachary Tyler Seal, Sarah Layne Walker, and Emiley Loring Walker; siblings, Frances Johnson of Pascagoula, Sally Birdsong of New Orleans, La., Doris Aiken of Houston, Tx., Yvonne Jones, Edith Seamen, and B. J. Jane, all of Pascagoula.

Visitation will be Tuesday, May 5, 1998, 6:00-8:00 p.m., at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula, Miss.

Funeral service will be Wednesday, May 6, 1998, at 11:30 a.m. at Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church in Pascagoula, Miss., where friends may visit one hour prior to service.

Interment will be in Krebs Cemetery, Pascagoula, Miss.

In lieu of flowers, family prefers contributions to American Cancer Society, American Heart Association or favorite charity.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula, Miss.

#### WALKER

Elsie Janis Jane Walker, 82, of Gulfport, Miss., died Sunday, May 3, 1998 at Colonial Pines Health and Rehab Center. She was born July 12, 1915 in Pascagoula, Miss. She graduated from Pascagoula High School in 1932 and received her Nursing degree from Providence Hospital School of

Nursing in 1936. She was employed at Singing River Hospital and Providence Hospital as a Registered Nurse. She was a member of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church in Pascagoula and attended St. James Catholic Church while she lived in Gulfport. She was a charter member of the Lake Garden Club, and also secretary-treasurer of Coastal Marine Rentals, Lake Barge Company, and Walker Boat-Barge Rentals. She was preceded in death by her father and mother, Edmond Joseph Jane and Frances Frederic Jane; her husband, Bernard Boylston (Shorty) Walker, Sr.; and her daughter, Janis Aimee Walker Steff; two brothers, Pedro Jane and E. J. (June) Jane, Jr.

Survivors include three sons and daughters-in-law and one daughter and son-in-law, Bernard Boylston Walker, Jr., Ferdinand Boylston (Gay Nell Dees) Walker, both of Gulfport, Miss., Barbara Raye Walker (Raymond Kirby) Parker of Dunnivant, Ala., Thomas Joseph (Jane Hicks) Walker, of Beavercreek, Ohio; one son-in-law, James Richardson Steff of Portage, Mich.; grandchildren, Bernard Boylston Walker III, Brian Steff, Troy Alan Steff, Karen Elaine Steff, Sarah Jane Cusimano Miles, Deborah Lynn Cusimano Arnold, Virginia Leigh Cusimano, Ferdinand Boylston Walker, IV,



**GULFPORT** - Elsie Janis Jane' Walker, 82, died Sunday, May 3, 1998, in Gulfport.

Mrs. Walker was born July 12, 1915, in Pascagoula. She graduated from Pascagoula High School in 1932 and received her nursing degree from Providence Hospital School of Nursing in 1936. She was employed at Singing River Hospital and Providence Hospital as a Registered Nurse. She was a member of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church in Pascagoula and attended St. James Catholic Church, while she lived in Gulfport. She was a charter member of Lake Garden Club, and also secretary/treasurer of Coastal Marine Rentals, Lake Barge Company and Walker Boat-Barge Rentals.

She was preceded in death by her father and mother, Edmond Joseph Jane' and Frances Frederic Jane'; her husband, Bernard Boylston "Shorty" Walker Sr.; a daughter, Janis Aimee Walker Stefl; and two brothers, Pedro Jane' and E.J. "June" Jane' Jr.

Survivors include three sons, Bernard Boylston Walker Jr. and Ferdinand Boylston Walker, both of Gulfport, and Thomas Joseph Walker of Beavercreek, Ohio; a daughter, Barbara Raye Walker Parker of Dunnavant, Ala.; 13 grandchildren; and 19 great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be from 6 to 8 tonight at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula. A service will be at 11:30 a.m. Wednesday at Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church in Pascagoula, where friends may call an hour before service time. Burial will be in Krebs Cemetery in Pascagoula.

The family prefers memorials to American Cancer Society, American Heart Association or one's favorite charity.

---

#### **Lucille Russell Webster**

**NORWICH, CT.** - Mrs. Lucille Russell Webster, 76, died Thursday, April 30, 1998, in New London, Conn.

Arrangements are incomplete at the Ocean Springs Chapel of Bradford-O'Keefe Funeral Home.

---

Obituaries are accepted only from funeral homes. Those under the symbol are published free as a public service and as such are subject to certain limitations. Those under the symbol, for which a charge is billed through the funeral homes, are not subject to such limitations. The Sun Herald's policy governing obituaries may be reviewed at Coast funeral homes and The Sun Herald news department.

[Back to Sun Herald Online front page](#)



WALKER

**MOORE**

**Lillian W. "Dootsie" Moore**, 79, of Pascagoula, Miss., died Sun., Feb. 28, 1999 in Pascagoula. She was born July 27, 1919 in Pascagoula. She was a resident of New Orleans from 1958-1975. She moved back to Pascagoula and was the owner of Mushroom House in the downtown Pascagoula. She was a member of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church in Pascagoula and a charter member of Zonta Club in Pascagoula. She was preceded in death by her husband, Vincent Edward Moore, Sr.

Survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law, Vincent (Barbara) Moore, Slidell, Alan L. (Gayle) Moore, New Orleans; daughter, Carol Moore Macted, Pascagoula; sister, Helen E. Walker, Pascagoula; brother, Arnold V. Walker, Ocean Springs; seven grandchildren, Renee Porter (Jim) Long, Eileen Porter (Jeff) Borski, Karen Porter (Donald) Burkhalter, F. Robert (Robby) Porter, Dee Dee Moore, V. Kyle Moore, and Natalaie Lana Moore.

Visitation will be Tues., Mar. 2, 1999, 6:00-9:00 p.m., at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home Pascagoula. Rosary will be recited at 7:00 p.m.

Funeral Mass will be Wed., Mar. 3, 1999, 10:00 a.m. at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula with Father Gerard Cleary officiating.

Interment will be in Krebs

Cemetery, Pascagoula.

Memorials may be made to Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church Building Fund in Pascagoula.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula and Gautier, Miss.

**MOORE**

**Lillian W. "Dootsie" Moore**, 79, of Pascagoula, Miss., died Sun., Feb. 28, 1999 in Pascagoula. She was born July 27, 1919 in Pascagoula. She was a resident of New Orleans from 1958-1975. She moved back to Pascagoula and was the owner of Mushroom House in the downtown Pascagoula. She was a member of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church in Pascagoula and a charter member of Zonta Club in Pascagoula. She was preceded in death by her husband, Vincent Edward Moore, Sr.

Survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law, Vincent (Barbara) Moore, Slidell, Alan L. (Gayle) Moore, New Orleans; daughter, Carol Moore Macted, Pascagoula; sister, Helen E. Walker, Pascagoula; brother, Arnold V. Walker, Ocean Springs.

Visitation will be Tues., Mar. 3, 1999, 6:00-9:00 p.m., at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home Pascagoula. Rosary will be recited at 7:00 p.m.

Funeral Mass will be Wed., Mar. 4, 1999, 10:00 a.m. at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula with Father Gerard Cleary officiating.

Interment will be in Krebs Cemetery, Pascagoula.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula and Gautier, Miss.

IN LOVING MEMORY OF  
LILLIAN W. "DOOTSIE" MOORE

July 27, 1919  
February 28, 1999

MAY THE ANGELS LEAD YOU INTO PARADISE,  
MAY THE MARTYRS COME TO WELCOME YOU  
AND TAKE YOU TO THE HOLY CITY, THE NEW  
AND ETERNAL JERUSALEM.

MAY CHOIRS OF ANGELS WELCOME YOU AND  
LEAD YOU TO THE BOSOM OF ABRAHAM AND  
WHERE LAZARUS IS POOR NO LONGER.  
MAY YOU FIND ETERNAL REST.

WHOSOEVER BELIEVES IN ME, EVEN THOUGH  
THAT PERSON DIE, HE SHALL LIVE, I  
AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.  
WHOSOEVER LIVES AND BELIEVES IN ME  
SHALL NEVER DIE.

O'BRYANT-O'KEEFE FUNERAL HOME  
PASCAGOULA, MS

R.K.



# Harry 'The Hat' dies in hospital

Associated Press

BIRMINGHAM — Former major league hitter and Alabama-Birmingham coach Harry "The Hat" Walker died Sunday afternoon from complications of a stroke. He was 82.

Walker had been hospitalized since July 16, University Hospital spokesman Hank Black said. Funeral arrangements were incomplete.

Walker, a left-handed hitter nicknamed for his habit of adjusting his cap between pitches, had a .296 average in a 22-year pro career, including 11 seasons in the majors. He spent eight years with the St. Louis Cardinals and also played for the Philadelphia Phillies, the Chicago Cubs and the Cincinnati Reds, mostly as an outfielder. He appeared in three World Series (1942, 1943 and 1946) and two All-Star Games (1943 and 1947).

Walker's best year was in 1947, when he batted .363 while playing 130 games for Philadelphia and 10 games with St. Louis. He won the 1947 National League batting title.

He spent 20 years as a manager, including major-league stints with the Cardinals (1955), the Pittsburgh Pirates (1965-67) and the Houston Astros (1968-72). For the next six years, he worked in various capacities for the Cardinals' organization, including hitting coach, minor league farm director and scout.

Walker then came to UAB, where he became the first head coach for the baseball program, from 1979-1986. He led the Blazers to two Sun Belt Conference North Division titles in 1981-82 and had an eight-year record of 211-171. Walker finished out his UAB career with four consecutive 20-plus victory seasons.

He was born Oct. 22, 1916 in Pascagoula, Miss., the son of Ewart "Dixie" Walker, who pitched for Washington in 1909. Harry Walker's uncle, Ernie Walker, played for the St. Louis Browns, and brother Fred "Dixie" Walker was a star outfielder in the NL and AL.

Walker was inducted into the Alabama Sports Hall of Fame in 1978.



Walker

mobile Reg  
8-9-99



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

**Jessie Cortez Waller**

**Funeral:** 11 a.m. Friday at Holder-Wells Funeral Home Chapel in Moss Point.

**MOSS POINT** - Jessie Waller, 80, died Oct. 9, 1999, in Moss Point.

Mr. Waller was born Oct. 8, 1919 in Henry County, Ga.

He was a retired pipe welder at Ingalls Shipbuilding.

He was preceded in death by his wife of 56 years, Kathleen Waller.

Survivors include a daughter, Linda Props of Pascagoula; a sister, Odessa Brown of Monterey, Tenn.; and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be from 6-8 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point. A service will be at 11 a.m. Friday at the funeral home chapel. Burial will follow in Serene Memorial Gardens in Escatawpa.

---



taken  
**WALKER F.**  
■ **Death of Staten**  
**Laseter leaves**  
**community in tears**

By **DEBBIE ANGLIN**

Mississippi Press Staff

PASCAGOULA — "You could see God in Staten Laseter."

That's how Resurrection Catholic Elementary School Principal Elizabeth Benefield described the "caring and loving" first-grader who was killed while playing on a swing at Singing River Yacht Club Wednesday evening during the club's weekly family night outing.



Staten Laseter

Before school even started Thursday, children of all ages were bringing stuffed animals, toys and flowers to Sacred Heart Catholic Church to express their love for their friend.

With a school enrollment of 244, Benefield said no student was left untouched by the tragic death of one of its own. Staten's younger brother, Walker, is also a student in the pre-K 3 class at RCS.

"Staten's family goes here to Sacred Heart Catholic Church, so this is home for them," Benefield said. "They are part of our parish



Crier Photographer/H. Kelly Boyd

**IN MEMORIAM** — Resurrection Catholic Elementary School principal Elizabeth Benefield looks at a student-made memorial for Staten Laseter near Sacred Heart Catholic Church Thursday.

family and our school family. When one of us

hurts, we all hurt because we are all part of the same family."

Benefield said 7-year-old Staten was a special child who loved his classmates and the staff at RCS.

"He was very loving and supportive of his friends and that is very obvious by how many people have been impacted by his death," she said. "He was always so full of life. He was a great kid."

Benefield said Staten's parents, Dr. and Mrs. Jeff

(Melissa) Laseter, also are very special to the church and the school. They came to the school twice on Wednesday to ask, in lieu of flowers, that families make donations to a scholarship fund they have set up in memory of Staten. The money will be used for a student to attend RCS.

Donations should be sent to Resurrection Catholic Elementary School, 3704 Quinn Drive, Pascagoula  
**See STATEN LASETER, Page 4-A**

**Arrangements**

Visitation is 6-9 tonight at Jackson County Funeral Services in Escatawpa. Rosary will be recited at 7 p.m.

Funeral services are 10 a.m. Saturday at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Pascagoula with burial in Jackson County Memorial Park Cemetery.

E  
C  
A  
N



## Staten Laseter

From Page 1-A

39581.

The couple also visited with the first-graders in Barbara Colville's class where Staten was a student.

"They were thinking of these other children, loving them and wanting to support them and share with them how much Staten loved his classmates and his friends," Benefield said. "This also gave the children an opportunity to reach out to Staten's parents. His desk was full of flowers, toys and notes the children had written."

The Pascagoula and Moss Point school districts sent counselors to the school Thursday to help students deal with their grief.

"I was overwhelmed at the outpouring of love and support from these teachers and parents," said Deborah Banahan, a counselor at Pascagoula High School.

"Staten's parents found a peace at this school, a sense of nurturing in such a spirit-filled place and these teachers did such an outstanding job of handling their students' grief in such a beautiful way," she said.

"There is so much love at this school."

"I was working with the third-graders and encouraging them to talk about their feelings," Banahan said.

"One child said, 'I'm kind of mixed up. I'm happy he's with God, but I'm sad, too. I kind of feel like I'm in the Milky Way.'"

The students, their parents, staff and teachers attended an emotional Mass Wednesday morning where the Rev. Michael Kelleher, pastor of Sacred Heart, spoke about Staten, who celebrated his seventh birthday on Tuesday.

"I told them God was a loving God and that he has no beginning and no end," Kelleher said. "That's the

great mystery of God. And as we are about to celebrate the resurrection of Jesus Christ and new life here at Easter, I tried to tell the children that Staten now shares in that mystery of God in a very profound way and we are all destined to join him some day.

"At this time, we need to comfort one another, console each other and reassure each other with our faith, our belief and I told the children that Staten continues to live in our memories of him."

Although death is something many younger children might not understand, Kelleher said the large number of parents at the Mass realized the gravity of the situation.

"These parents understand the brevity of life, the fragility of life," Kelleher said. "I saw them reaching out to their kids and hugging ever so much more than

usual."

Kelleher said he knew Staten well and described him as a "beautiful child." At the end of school on Wednesday, Kelleher said Staten hugged him and whispered a plea to serve at Mass this Sunday.

"I told him 'sure' and he had the biggest smile on his face. I'm tickled my last encounter with Staten was a beautiful one that made him so happy," Kelleher said.

The priest also was able to hear Staten read his first book to his classmates while visiting the school recently.

"He was so happy about reading a whole book for the first time. It was such a big accomplishment to him and he was so proud to share that with me," Kelleher said.

Dealing with the death of a child is one of the hardest things a priest has to do, Kelleher said.

"People are born; they live a long life and then they die," he said. "Life is not supposed to happen this way and it tears at your heart to see the anguish of the parents and everyone else involved. You try to make sense of it, but you can't. So you try to be there for them and trust them into the care of a loving God."

Benefield said through this tragedy, she hopes her students learn that "God loves each one of us and he will help us all get through this."

When Staten was a student in the pre-kindergarten 3 class, one of the projects was for the students to tell their teacher what their hopes and dreams were for the future.

"Staten dreamed of one day becoming a pilot," Benefield said. "We all know Staten is soaring now."



## LASETER

Staten Emory Laseter, age 7, died Wednesday, March 20, 2002, in Pascagoula, Miss. Staten was born March 19, 1995, in Galveston, Texas. Staten was preceded in death by his grandfather, Charles David Laseter; great-grandfather, John Ferdinand Walker; and great-grandmother, Lurline K. Walker.

Survivors include his mother, Melissa Colingo Laseter; father, Dr. Jeffrey T. Laseter; one brother, John Walker Laseter, all of Pascagoula; grandparents, Johnette and Joe Colingo of Pascagoula; grandmother, Dot Laseter of Ellisville, Miss.; great-grandmother, Hetty Colingo Cook of Pascagoula; aunt, Suzanne Colingo Lyell and Uncle Dr. Mark Lyell, cousins, Ross and Caroline Lyell, all of Pascagoula; aunt Dr. Kelly Colingo Falhberg and uncle Mark Falhberg, cousins, Anna, Natalie, Audrey and Laurin Falhberg, all of McLain, Va.; aunt Alyson Colingo of New York, N.Y.; uncle John Laseter and aunt Teresa Laseter, cousin Daniel Laseter, all of Laurel, Miss.; uncle Chuck Laseter and aunt Debbie Laseter, cousin, Ted Laseter, all of Canton, Miss.; many other friends and relatives.

Visitation will be from 6 to 9 p.m. on Friday, March 22, at Jackson County Funeral Services in Escatawpa. Rosary will be recited at 7 p.m.

Funeral service will be Saturday, March 23, at 10 a.m., from Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Pascagoula. Burial will follow at Jackson County Memorial Park Cemetery in Pascagoula.

Pallbearers will be Dr. Roland Mestayer, Dr. Terry Millette, Matthew Avara, Stephen Burrow, Dr. Ted Millette, and Jerry St. Pé.

Father Michael Kelleher of Sacred Heart Catholic Church will be officiating the service.

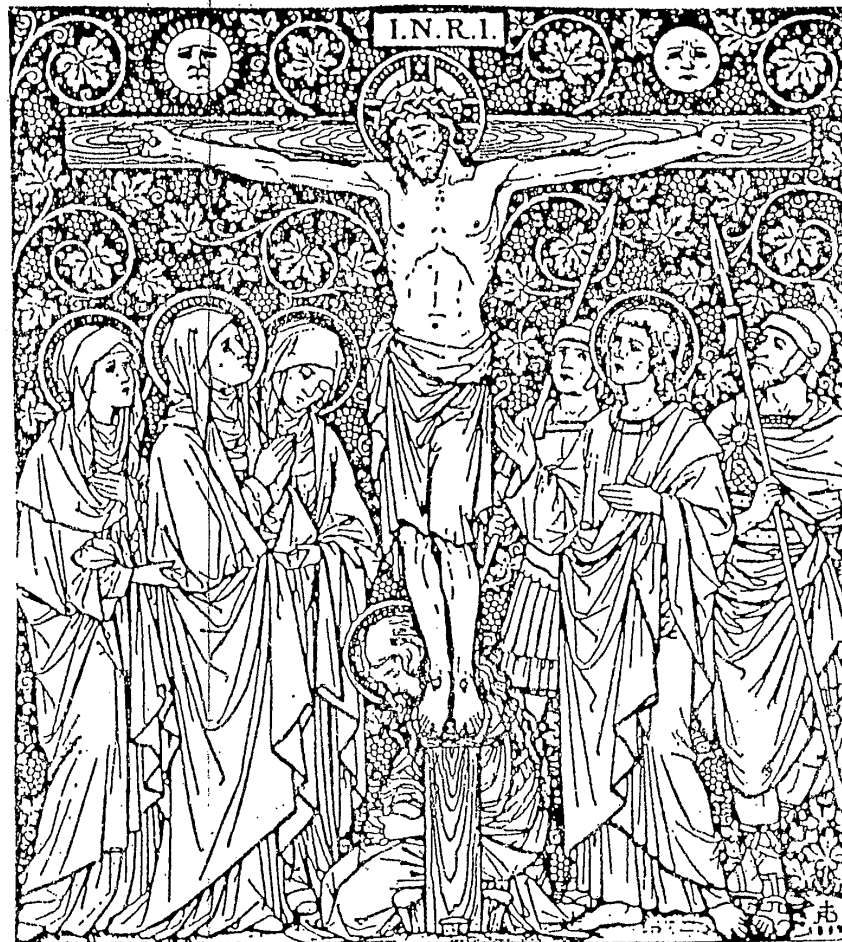
In lieu of flowers the family requests donations be made to Resurrection Catholic School Scholarship Fund, Pascagoula, Miss., in his memory.

Arrangements by Jackson County Funeral Services, Escatawpa, Miss.



*IN LOVING MEMORY OF*  
**STUART ALEXANDER WALKER**

June 18, 1952 - September 30, 2001



ST. JOHN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
PASCAGOULA, MISSISSIPPI



## ***REQUIEM EUCHARIST***

October 4, 2001

### **THE WORD OF GOD**

Anthems	Prayer Book Page 491
The Collect	Prayer Book Page 493
First Lesson	Isaiah 61:1-3
Psalms 107:23 ff	Prayer Book Page 748
Second Lesson	Revelation 7:9-17
Gospel	John 6:37-40
Homily	
Apostles' Creed	Prayer Book Page 496
The Prayers	Prayer Book Page 497
The Peace	(We greet one another in the name of the Lord.)

### **HOLY COMMUNION**

#### **THE GREAT THANKSGIVING**

Eucharistic Prayer D	Prayer Book Page 372
The Lord's Prayer	Prayer Book Page 364

Post Communion Prayer	Prayer Book Page 498
The Blessing	
The Dismissal	

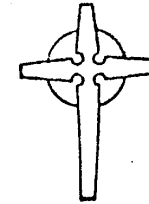
*The Rev. John M. Gibson, Jr.*  
Rector

*The Rev. Dennis L. Ryan*  
Associate Rector

The liturgy for the dead is an Easter liturgy. It finds all its meaning in the resurrection. Because Jesus was raised from the dead, we, too, shall be raised.

The liturgy, therefore, is characterized by joy, in the certainty that "*neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor things present, nor things to come, nor powers, nor height, nor depth, nor anything else in all creation, will be able to separate us from the love of God in Christ Jesus Our Lord.*"

This joy, however, does not make human grief unchristian. The very love we have for each other in Christ brings deep sorrow when we are parted by death. Jesus himself wept at the grave of his friend. So, while we rejoice that the one we love has entered into the nearer presence of Our Lord, we sorrow in sympathy with those who mourn.



In the Episcopal Church we believe that Our Lord Jesus Christ is really, truly and objectively present in the sacrament of His Body and Blood and that "*in these Holy Mysteries we are made one with Christ and Christ with us.*" Therefore, we invite those who have been baptized with water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, who recognize our Lord's Presence in these Sacred Mysteries, and who are properly prepared, to receive Communion.



WALKER

WALKER

**Thelma Margaret Walker**, 78, of Pascagoula, Miss., born April 27, 1924, in Vancleave, Miss., died Friday, July 5, 2002, at Singing River Hospital in Pascagoula, Miss. She was a lifelong resident of Jackson County, Miss. She was former owner of Pascagoula-Moss Point Employment Services and former co-director for the senior citizens center. Her life was filled with illness and sorrow, but she faced it with a smile; she was a gracious lady. She was preceded in death by her parents, Laurin and Alyce Groves Ware; her husband, Milton Mallory Walker; and one son, Milton Mallory Walker Jr.

Survivors include one son and daughter-in-law, Phillip (Amanda) Walker of Pascagoula; one sister and brother-in-law, Elva (Pete) Avara of Pascagoula; two step-grandchildren, Mit and Andrew Cole of Ellisville, Miss.; and many nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be held Monday, July 8, 2002, from 1-2 p.m. at Mount Pleasant United Methodist Church in Vancleave. Funeral services will follow at 2 p.m. with Rev. Robert Cates, Rev. Fred Britton and Rev. Larry Maugh officiating.

Burial will be in Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Vancleave.

Pallbearers are W.T. Avara Jr., Dr. W.T. Avara III, Matthew Avara, Laurin Avara Sr., Laurin Avara Jr. and Andrew Cole.

Arrangements by Jackson County Funeral Services in Escatawpa, Miss.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3

her undergraduate degree from Florida State College for Women (now Florida State University), and then earned a master's degree in sociology in 1949 from the University of Virginia.

Walker taught sociology at both the University of Virginia and the University of Maryland. In 1961, she earned a master's degree in library science from Catholic University in Washington, D.C.

She served Fairfax County Public Library System in Virginia between 1961 and 1979, holding ever-increasing positions of responsibility. She served as Associate Director of Library Operations until her resignation in 1979.

An avid birdwatcher, Walker enjoyed retirement years at her residence on the Chesapeake Bay in Virginia with longtime friend M. Patricia Carey and good friend and fellow birdwatcher Mary Pulley. She and Carey relocated for several years to Colony Cove in Bradenton, Fla., then returned to Williamsburg, Va., for several years. In 1994, they moved to Walker's native Pascagoula and resided on family property on Lake Avenue until 2001. For the last three years, she resided at The Gardens at Bay Towers, Market Street, Pascagoula.

She is survived by her

brother, Arnold V. Walker, and niece, Carol Moore Vardell, both of Pascagoula, and numerous nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her friend Carey, sister, Lillian "Dootsie" Moore, and brothers, John F. Walker, Bernard B. (Shorty) Walker and James K. Walker.

In lieu of flowers, memorial remembrances would be welcomed by the following: Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church Building Fund, Resurrection Catholic High School, the Pascagoula branch of the Jackson-George County Regional Library System and the Fairfax County Public Library Foundation, Inc.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula, Miss.

**WALKER**

**Helen Edith Walker**, 83, a Pascagoula native, died about 2 p.m. Wednesday, April 21, 2004, at her residence in Pascagoula. A noon graveside memorial service for family and friends will be held Saturday, May 1, 2004, at Greenwood Cemetery in Pascagoula with the Rev. Gerard Cleary, pastor of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church, officiating.

Born March 19, 1921, in the family home on Lake Avenue to Ferdinand B. Walker and Lillian Davidson Walker, both deceased, Walker graduated from Our Lady of Victories Catholic High School, earned

Dugger, Michele Lee and Allen Walker.

**DEATHS:** Please remember in your prayers those who died recently. Betty Hicks, Bonnie Smith, Helen Walker and Dorothy Wood. May they rest in peace

**GRADUATING SENIORS:** Will be honored at our Senior

allen Cecile died 9-29-1917

R.K.

MAY JESUS HAVE MERCY  
ON THE SOUL OF

**Helen Walker**

March 19, 1921

to

April 21, 2004

Our Father who art in heaven,  
Hallowed be Thy name. Thy  
Kingdom come, Thy will be  
Done on earth, as it is in  
Heaven. Give us this day our  
Daily bread, and forgive us  
Our trespasses, as we forgive  
Those who trespass against us;  
Lead us not into temptation  
But deliver us from evil.

Amen

O'Bryant - O'Keefe Funeral Home



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Walker Family File #3



**WALKER**

**Jack Roaul Walker**  
84, born May 2, 1920, f

goula, Miss., died Oct. 5, 2004, at his residence. He was one of 14 children, and was a lifelong resident of Pascagoula. Mr. Walker retired from the International Paper Company in Moss Point after 35 years of service. He was a lifelong member of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church, Knights of Columbus, served as treasurer of the Pascagoula Volunteer Fire Department, and was a member of the Pascagoula Senior Citizens Center. He was the owner of Walker's Snack Shop next to Pascagoula Junior High School for 34 years. Mr. Walker was a veteran of the United States Navy, having fought in the Pacific Theater during World War II, and was a member of the National Association of USS-ECS (L) 1-130, and was an avid Ole Miss fan.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Placide and Louise Krebs Walker; brothers, P.K. Walker, Vincent Walker, Louis Walker, Jimmy Walker, Calvin Walker and George Walker; and sisters, Mercedes Walker and Mabel Hodgson.

Survivors include his wife of 62 years, Mary Jones Walker of Pascagoula; a daughter, Jane Walker Sanderson of Pascagoula; a son, Jack R. Walker Jr. (Jo Ellen) of Ocean Springs, Miss.; a brother, Alvie Walker of Pascagoula; sisters, Louise Sclease, Ione Webb, Carol Marie Walker, Nell Nelson, all of Pascagoula; grandchildren, Brian Walker Sanderson of Gulfport, Miss., Anna Walker

and Kent Allen Walker, both of Ocean Springs; and numerous nieces, nephews and friends.

Visitation will be from 5 to 9 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 6, 2004, at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula.

The Funeral Mass will be at 10 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 7, 2004, at Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church with Father Gerard Cleary officiating.

Interment will follow at Jackson County Memorial Park in Pascagoula.

The family would like to especially thank Dr. Edgar Hull and the staff at Hospice of Light.

In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Hospice of Light.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula, Miss.



WALKER

went to work at Hughes Aircraft in Inglewood, Calif. During his tenure at Hughes Aircraft, he returned to Mississippi State University to earn his Masters Degree in Electrical Engineering. After receiving his MSEE, he returned to Hughes Aircraft in California. In 1965, Mr. Walker joined General Electric in Huntsville, Ala., where he rose quickly up the management chain to become the General Manager of G.E.'s effort to build, maintain and manage NASA's Mississippi Test Facility in Bay St. Louis during the Apollo Space program. Subsequent G. E. assignments took him to Erie, Pa., and Valley Forge, Pa.

In 1978, Mr. Walker returned to Mississippi as President of Ergon Systems, Inc. From 1978 until his retirement in the spring of 2000, Mr. Walker served Ergon, Inc. as President of Diversified Technology, Inc. During these two decades he was committed to bringing high-technology jobs to Mississippi. Through these efforts and his continued ties to Mississippi State University, where he served on the Industrial Advisor Board and numerous other boards and committees, his goal of providing meaningful employment for Mississippi trained engineering graduates, in Mississippi, was realized.

He was a member of Colonial Heights Baptist Church, and was a member of the Jackson Rotary Club. He also served as President of the Windjammer Condominium Board of Directors in Biloxi, Miss.

Mr. Walker retired to Orange Beach, Ala. in the spring of 2000, and is survived by his wife, Myrna Faye Stuart Walker; his son, Wenton Robert Walker, Jr., who, with his wife, Stacey Neubauer Walker, have two children, Wenton Robert Walker, III, age 3, and William Dylan Walker, age 1; and Mr. Walker's sister, Joanne Walker Keefe.

#### WALKER

Wenton Robert Walker, 73, died Sunday, Nov. 28, 2004, at the University of Mississippi Medical Center in Jackson.

Visitation was from 5 to 8 p.m., Monday, Nov. 29, 2004, at Wright and Ferguson Funeral Home on Highland Colony Parkway in Ridgeland, and the funeral service will be at 2 p.m. on Tuesday, Nov. 30, at Wright & Ferguson Funeral Home in Ridgeland.

Mr. Walker was born in Newton, Miss., on April 16, 1931, and was raised in Pascagoula on the Mississippi Gulf Coast. He graduated from Pascagoula High School in 1949, and then attended Perkinson Junior College until he joined the U.S. Air Force during the Korean War. After his discharge from the Air Force, he attended Mississippi State University where he earned a B.S. degree in Electrical Engineering. Upon graduation he

Arrangements by Wright & Ferguson Funeral Home.



WALKER

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~  
**WALKER**

**Arnold V. Walker**, 92, owner of Arnold V. Walker Shipyard for 25 years, died April 2, 2005. He is survived by his wife Catherine Hannah Walker; four children Arnold A. "Skip" Walker, Bruce Walker, Mrs. Jerry (Ann) Purdy, Mrs. Robert (Kathy) Hanning; numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren; great-great-grandchildren; beloved step-daughters, Mrs. Garry (Frankie) May and Mrs. Dale (Margo) McBee, numerous step-grandchildren, step-great-grandchildren, and a step-great-great granddaughter.

Visitation will be Tuesday, April 5, 2005 at O.Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home from 9 a.m. to 11 a.m. The funeral service will take place in the funeral home chapel at 11 a.m. with Father Patrick McDermott officiating. Interment will follow the service in the Machpelah Cemetery in Pascagoula, Miss. His grandsons will serve as pallbearers.

In lieu of flowers, the family prefers donations to the St. Vincent de Paul Society, c/o OLV, 3109 Magnolia Street, Pascagoula, MS 39567.



R.K.





#### **BURROW**

**Jacqueline Walker (Jackie) Burrow**, 74, of Pascagoula, Miss., died Friday, Feb. 3, 2006, in Ocean Springs, Miss.

The daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. John F. Walker, she was a lifelong resident of Pascagoula, with deep ties to the city. She was blessed with a keen sense of humor, intelligence, wit, charm and grace, with adoring love from all surrounding her.

She was predeceased by her beloved grandson Stuart Sutherland.

She is survived by her husband, Dr. Harry E. Burrow, and her seven children; Sharon Millette Kramer; Dr. Theodore Michael Millette, Dr. Terrance John Millette, Lesley Millette Sutherland, Michele Millette McGehee, Mark Stephen Millette and Dr. Lauren Ann Millette and by her husband's children, Shirley Burrow Reynolds and Stephen Burrow, along with 19 grandchildren. Also surviving are her two sisters, Johnette Walker Colingo and Linda Walker Harkey.

Visitation will be Sunday, Feb. 5, 2006, from 4 to 6 p.m. at Heritage Funeral Home in Escatawpa, Miss. A private memorial mass will be held at St. Elizabeth Seton Catholic Church in Ocean Springs.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorials be made to St. Vincent de Paul.

Heritage Funeral Home in Escatawpa, Miss. is in charge of arrangements, locally owned and operated. You may view and sign a register book for Mrs. Burrow at [www.heritage-funeralhome.us](http://www.heritage-funeralhome.us)



**WALKER**

**Carol Marie Walker**, 73, of Pascagoula, Miss., passed away May 15, 2006, in Pascagoula.

Ms. Walker was born Jan. 20, 1933, in Pascagoula, Miss. She retired as supervisor of reproduction at Northrop Grumman Ship Systems. She enjoyed life, watching football, and her dog, Miss Poo.

She is preceded in death by seven brothers and two sisters, Palcide K., Vincent, Lewis, Jimmy, Jack, Calvin and George Walker and Mable Hodgson and Mercedes Walker.

She is survived by one brother, Alvie Walker and his wife, Beverly; three sisters, Louise Sclease, Ione Webb and her husband Lewis, Nell Nelson and her husband Hubby all of Pascagoula; numerous nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be Tuesday, May 16, 2006, at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home from 6-8 p.m. with Rosary recited at 6 p.m.

Mass of Christian Burial will be Wednesday, May 17, 2006, at Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church at 11 a.m. with Father McDermott and Father Cleary officiating.

Jerry Walker, John Sclease, Jackie Walker, Bill Webb, Calvin Charles Walker, Danny Santini, George Walker, and Craig Nelson will serve as pallbearers.

Interment will follow at Machpelah Cemetery in Pascagoula, Miss.

In lieu of flowers please make contributions to society of St. Vincent De Paul, c/o OLV, P. O. Box 368, Pascagoula, Miss. 39567.

Services are under the direction of O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula, Miss.



*In Celebration of the Life  
of  
Bernard Boylston Walker, Jr.*



*August 31, 1937 ~ April 28, 2008  
Age 70*

*~~*

*Graveside Service  
11:00 a.m. Friday, May 2, 2008  
Krebs Cemetery  
Pascagoula, Mississippi*

*Bernard "Bill" Walker, Jr.*

*Bernard 'Bill' Walker, Jr, age 70, of Gulfport, passed away on April 28, 2008, in Gulfport.*

*He was preceded in death by his wife, Evelyn Walker; his parents, Bernard 'Shorty' Walker, Sr and Elsie Jane 'Walker; and his sister, Janice Stefl.*

*Bill is survived by his son, Bernard 'Bernie' Walker, III and his wife, Barbara, of Gulfport; his brothers, Ferdie Walker and his wife, Gaynell, of Gulfport and Tommy Walker and his wife, Jane, of Beaver Creek, OH; his sister, Barbara Cusimano of Birmingham, AL; his sister in law, Carol Yoder of Pensacola, FL; and numerous nieces and nephews.*

*He was a member of St James Catholic Church, Gulfport.*



Walker, Bonadel  
Lander

June 3, 2010



#### WALKER

Bonadel Lander Walker, age 79, of Escatawpa, MS passed away Wednesday June 2, 2010 at her home. She was born August 22, 1930 in Beaumont, TX to the late Charles Lander and Eleanor Davis Lander.

Bonadel married Calvin N. Walker on June 16, 1949 and began a wonderful life together. After building a family of six children, Bonadel returned to college where she earned her nursing degree at Jackson County Jr. College. She worked in Labor and Delivery at Singing River Hospital for 15 years where she loved her work and second family. Bonadel also enjoyed traveling with her family to the Smokey Mountains, and most especially spending time with her children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren.

Bonadel was preceded in death by her parents, and her husband Calvin N. Walker.

She is survived by her daughter, Cynthia (Art) Housman of Atlanta, GA; sons, Calvin Charles (Rosanne) Walker, of Spanish Fort, AL, Huey (Rosemary) Walker of Escatawpa, MS, Ricky Walker of Escatawpa, MS, Freddy Walker of Diamondhead, MS, and Rusty (Sue) Walker of Escatawpa, MS; eleven grandchildren, twelve great grandchildren; and her sister, Charlene (Francis) Frederic of Moss Point, MS. She also leaves to cherish her memories several sisters-in law, brothers-in-law; many nieces nephews and several God Children.

Visitation for Bonadel will be Friday June 4, 2010 from

6-8 pm with Rosary beginning at 5:30 pm, at Heritage Funeral Home in Escatawpa, MS. A Mass Of Christian Burial will be held Saturday June 5, 2010 at 10 am at St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Moss Point, MS with Father Mike Austin officiating. Burial will follow in Serene Memorial Gardens in Escatawpa, MS.

Pallbearers will be Bonadel's grandsons, Brian Goff, Phillip Walker, James Walker, Jeff Walker, Bart Walker, Troy Walker, Justin Walker, Charles Alan Walker, and Alan Walker.

Flowers of Remembrance may be sent to Heritage Funeral Home or as an expression of sympathy, memorial contributions may be sent to St. Joseph's Catholic Church 4114 1st Street, Moss Point, Ms 39563.

Heritage Funeral Home, locally owned and operated, is in charge of arrangements. You may sign a register book and leave a message of remembrance for Bonadel's family at [www.heritagefuneralhome.us](http://www.heritagefuneralhome.us).